

# CAVELIER

AB GADOS

WEB SITE: www.caveller-abogados.com  
E-MAIL: caveller@colomsat.net.co



00 59237

EDIFICACION: 0059237 0000001  
CARRER: 10GOT/ Fecha (GOT): 2000-11-08 10:33:52  
Inscripción: 002 PATENTES 9 1 REGISTRADO/ 444 REGISTRADO  
Recepción: 2000 DIVISION DE NUEVAS CREACIONES

Folios: 214  
(57) (1) 347-3611  
(57) (1) 310-4995

Señora Jefe de la  
DIVISION DE NUEVAS CREACIONES  
Superintendencia de Industria y Comercio  
E. S. D.

Referencia : Expediente No. 00.059.237  
Solicitante : BAYER CORPORATION  
Asunto : Solicitud de patente para: "PIRIDAZINAS  
SUSTITUIDAS Y PIRIDAZINAS CON ACTIVIDAD  
INHIBIDORA DE ANGIOGENESIS."

Fecha de la solicitud : 8 de agosto de 2000

TRAMITE:02 - EVENTO:01 - ACTUACION:444

1. Yo, Emilio FERRERO, obrando como apoderado del solicitante en el asunto antes identificado, me refiero al auto número 2711, notificado por estado del 26 de octubre de 2000.

2. Mediante el auto número 2711 se puso en conocimiento del solicitante el informe que contiene las observaciones hechas por su Despacho sobre la presente solicitud de patente. Atiendo a las observaciones de la manera siguiente:

2.1. Adición de inventor. A petición del solicitante presento aquí un nuevo inventor que debe adicionarse a la presente solicitud.

| INVENTOR            | DIRECCIÓN                                                   | NACIONALIDAD   |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------------------------------|----------------|
| Stephen James BOYER | 233 Colony Street<br>Fairfield, Connecticut<br>06430 U.S.A. | Estadounidense |

RESPUESTA AUTO No. 2711 DEL ESTADO

DEL DIA 26 de octubre de 2000

NIT. 860.041.367-3

Adicionalmente presento nuevo formato de solicitud en donde aparece el nuevo inventor que aquí adiciono.

2.2. Extracto. Adjunto a este memorial presento nuevo extracto, nueva tarjeta temática y nueva tarjeta de archivo de propietarios (Formas P-103, P-104 y P-105), los cuales están en conformidad con la adición del nuevo inventor.

2.3. Copia Certificada. Presento con este escrito copia certificada de la solicitud de patente número 09/371,322 del 10 de Agosto de 1999 junto con su respectiva traducción de sus reivindicaciones y carátula, en la cual se basa la reivindicación de la prioridad.

2.10. Recibos. presento junto este escrito:

- a. El recibo de pago por valor de 68.000.00 por concepto de adición de un nuevo inventor.
- b. El recibo de pago por valor de 550.400.00 por concepto de publicación por palabra adicional.

3. Puesto que se han atendido a cabalidad las observaciones hechas por su Despacho sobre la presente solicitud de patente, atentamente solicito que se continúe su tramitación.

Bogotá, -8 NOV. 2000

Señora Jefe,



EMILIO FERRERO

T.P.A. No. 31.929

\* OBSERVACIONES: Se retiraron los folios:

192 → Tarjeta de propietarios

193 a 205 → Tarjeta temática

206 a 211 → Extracto para publicación

202041

23 abril / 02

177-191



**SOLICITUD DE  
PATENTE DE  
INVENCION**  
TRAMITE: 02 EVENTO:01 ACTUACION: 411

**DATOS DEL SOLICITANTE**

(71) Nombres y Apellidos o Razón Social **BAYER CORPORATION**

No. de Identificación

Representante Legal (Persona Jurídica)

País de Domicilio **Estados Unidos de América**

Departamento o Estado **Pennsylvania 15205**

Dirección **100 Bayer Road**

Ciudad **Pittsburgh**

**(74) DATOS DEL APODERADO  
EMILIO FERRERO**

Nombre **Carrera 4 no. 72-35 piso 4o.,**

Dirección y Domicilio **BOGOTA COLOMBIA**

Ciudad

**DATOS DEL INVENTOR**

(72) Nombre del Inventor(es)

1- Jacques P. DUMAS      2- Hella N. HATOUM-MOKDAD  
3- Teddy Kite JOE      4- Harold C. E. KLUENDER  
5- Wendy LEE      6- Dhanapalan NAGARATHNAN  
7- Robert N. SIBLEY      8- Ning SU  
9- Stephen James BOYER

Identificación

Dirección

Ciudad

1- 821 Beechwood Road, Orange, Connecticut 06477,  
2- 43 Josep Lane Hamden, Connecticut, 06514,  
3-516 East 80<sup>th</sup> Street, Apt. 6, New York, New York 10021,  
4- 27 Academy Road, Trumbull, Connecticut 06411,  
5- 282 Evergreen Avenue, Hamden, Connecticut 06518,  
6- 52 Virginia Hall Drive, Bethany, Connecticut 06524,  
7- 1187 Mount Carmel Avenue, North Haven, Connecticut 06473,  
8- 16 Earle Street, Milford, Connecticut 06460,  
9- 233 Colony Street, Fairfield, Connecticut 06430  
*Estados Unidos de América, respectivamente*

**DATOS DE LA PATENTE DE INVENCION**

(54) Título de la Invención

**PIRIDAZINAS SUSTITUIDAS Y PIRIDAZINAS FUSIONADAS CON  
ACTIVIDAD INHIBIDORA DE ANGIOGÉNESIS**

PRIORIDAD REIVINDICADA SI ☒ NO ☐ TIPO DE PRIORIDAD ANDINA ☐ UNIONISTA ☒

(33) País **US.** Fecha **10 de Agosto de 1999** No. Solicitud **09/371.322**

Convención de París.

Para Publicar a los ☐ 6 meses ☐ 12 meses ☒ 18 meses a partir de la fecha de la presente solicitud

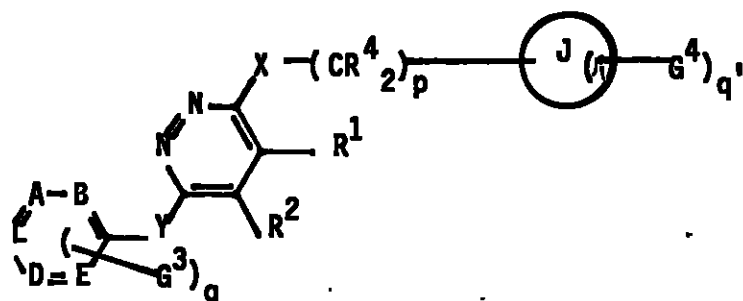
Colo: 09597-801-015-5

ATM/Mmm-159

(51) CLASIFICACION INTERNACIONAL **C07D 237/000**

# RESUMEN CON EL OBJETO Y LA FINALIDAD DE LA INVENCION

La presente invención provee piridazina sustituidas y fusionadas que tienen actividad inhibidora de angiogénesis y la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual el anillo que contiene A, B, E y L es un heterociclo que contiene nitrógeno; los grupos X e Y pueden ser cualquiera de una variedad de unidades de enlace definidas; R<sup>1</sup> y R<sup>2</sup> pueden ser sustituyentes independientes definidos o conjuntamente pueden ser un puente que define un anillo; el anillo J puede ser un grupo arilo, piridilo o cicloalquilo; y los grupos G pueden ser cualquiera de una variedad de sustituyentes definidos. También se describen composiciones farmacéuticas que contienen estos materiales, y los métodos para tratar un mamífero que tiene una condición que se caracteriza por procesos anormales de angiogénesis o hipermeabilidad usando estos materiales.

## ANEXOS DE LA SOLICITUD

|                                                                                                                            |                          |
|----------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------------|--------------------------|
| Certificado de Existencia y Representación Legal cuando el solicitante sea Persona Jurídica                                | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Los poderes debidamente otorgados, o mención de su protocolización ante la SIC                                             | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Recibo de la tasa respectiva                                                                                               | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Recibo de la tasa por concepto de excedente de palabras en la publicación                                                  | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Si se reivindica prioridad Andina:                                                                                         |                          |
| Copia de la primera solicitud                                                                                              | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Traducción oficial                                                                                                         | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Si se reivindica prioridad Unionista:                                                                                      |                          |
| Copia certificada de la primera solicitud:                                                                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Nota: Debe presentarse dentro de los tres (3) meses, contados a partir de la fecha de radicación de la solicitud posterior |                          |
| Traducción simple                                                                                                          | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Capítulo descriptivo                                                                                                       | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Dibujos, planos necesarios                                                                                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Capítulo reivindicatorio                                                                                                   | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Tarjeta archivo propietarios según formato                                                                                 | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Tarjeta archivo temático según formato                                                                                     | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Extracto para publicación según formato                                                                                    | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Arte final 12 x 12 cms Y 6x6 cms                                                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> |
| Otros Documentos                                                                                                           | <input type="checkbox"/> |

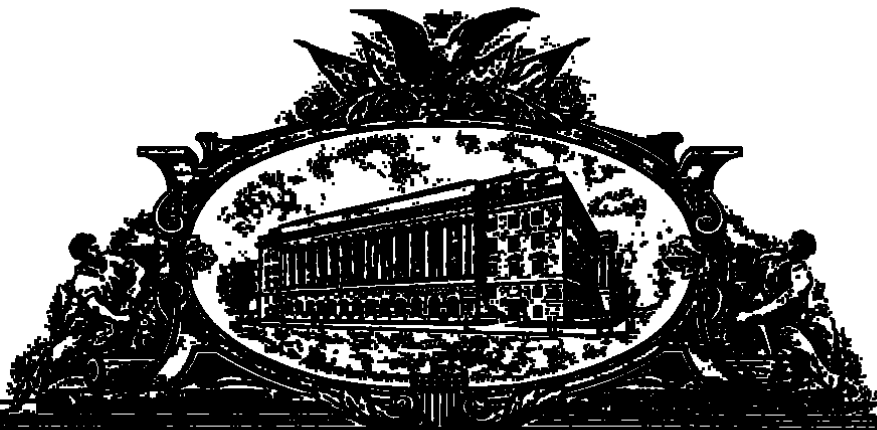
SOLICITO LA CONCESION DE LA PATENTE DE INVENCION Y DECLARO QUE LA INVENCION ES NUEVA Y DE MI PROPIEDAD

FIRMA

NOMBRE EMILIO FERRERO

CC. 438.019 de Usaquén

T.P.No. 31.929



# THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

**TO ALL TO WHOM THESE PRESENTS SHALL COME:**

**UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF COMMERCE**

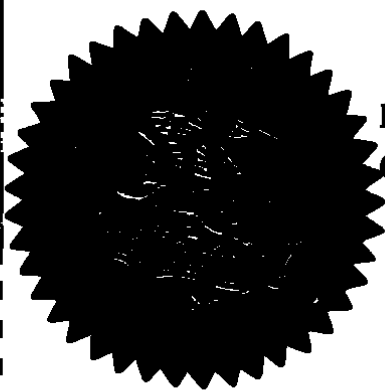
**United States Patent and Trademark Office**

**August 02, 2000**

**THIS IS TO CERTIFY THAT ANNEXED HERETO IS A TRUE COPY FROM THE RECORDS OF THE UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE OF THOSE PAPERS OF THE BELOW IDENTIFIED PATENT APPLICATION THAT MET THE REQUIREMENTS TO BE GRANTED A FILING DATE UNDER 35 USC 111.**

**APPLICATION NUMBER: 09/371,322**

**FILING DATE: August 10, 1999**



**By Authority of the  
COMMISSIONER OF PATENTS AND TRADEMARKS**

*T. Wallace*  
**T. WALLACE**

**Certifying Officer**

UNITED STATES PATENT AND TRADEMARK OFFICE

Box Patent Application  
Assistant Commissioner for Patents  
Washington, DC 20231

CERTIFICATION UNDER 37 C.F.R. 1.10

I hereby certify that this New Application Transmittal and the documents referred to as enclosed therein are being deposited with the United States Postal Service on this date August 10, 1999 in an envelope as "Express Mail Post Office to Addressee" Mailing Label Number EJ704130808US addressed to the: Assistant Commissioner for Patents, Box Patent Application, Washington, D.C. 20231.

Beatriz Alviz  
Signature of person certifying Beatriz Alviz

NEW UTILITY PATENT APPLICATION TRANSMITTAL  
UNDER 37 CFR §1.51(b) AND § 1.53(b)

☐ Inventors / ☒ Application Identifier: Attorney Docket No. 5051

Express Mail Label No.: EJ704130808US

Title of Application: Substituted Pyridazines and Fused Pyridazines with Angiogenesis Inhibiting Activity

Type of application: ☒ Original (nonprovisional)  
☐ Provisional  
☐ Continuation  
☐ Continuation-in-part (CIP)  
☐ Divisional

Benefit of the prior US provisional applications indicated below is claimed under 35 USC § 119(e). Please amend the specification by inserting, before the first line, the following sentence: "This application claims the benefit of U.S. Provisional Application(s) No(s):

| Application Number | Day/Month/Year Filed |
|--------------------|----------------------|
| 1.                 |                      |
| 2.                 |                      |

24  
180

Papers accompanying this transmittal that are required for filing under 37 CFR § 1.53(b):

- ☒ Fee transmittal form, in duplicate
- ☐ Provisional Application Cover Sheet
- ☒ Specification, 55 pages
- ☒ Claims, 56 pages
- ☒ Abstract, 1 page
- ☐ Drawings,        pages:
  - ☐ formal,
  - ☐ informal,
- ☐ Declaration,        pages
- ☐ Executed by inventors
- ☐ Executed by other:

Additional papers accompanying this transmittal:

- ☒ Return Receipt Postcard
- ☐ Power of Attorney
- ☐ Assignment to Bayer Corporation
  - ☐ Cover Sheet
  - ☐ Assignment Document(s)
- ☐ Nucleotide and/or Amino Acid Sequence Submission
  - ☐ Computer Readable Copy
  - ☐ Paper Copy (identical to computer readable copy)
    - ☐ Statement verifying identity of above copies
- ☐ Information Disclosure Statement
  - ☐ Form PTO-1449
  - ☐ Copies of References
- ☐ Verified English Translation of the Application
- ☐ Certified Copy of Priority Document(s)
  - Country                    Application No.                                  Date filed
- ☐ Preliminary Amendment
- ☐ Other:

Applicants request that the patent application accompanying this transmittal be duly filed with the United States Patent and Trademark Office as of the date indicated in the Certificate of Mailing below.

9371322.081099

25

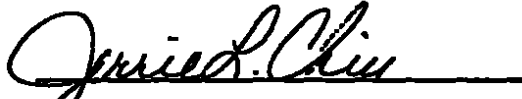
181

Address all written correspondence to:

Mr. Jeffrey M. Greenman  
Vice President, Patents & Licensing  
Bayer Corporation  
400 Morgan Lane  
West Haven, Connecticut 06516

Direct all telephone calls to William F. Gray at (203) 812-2712

Respectfully submitted by:



Jerrie L. Chiu  
Reg. No. 41,670

09371322-081099

## Substituted Pyridazines and Fused Pyridazines with Angiogenesis Inhibiting Activity

### FIELD:

- 5 This application relates to small molecule heterocyclic pharmaceuticals, and more particularly, to substituted and fused pyridazines having angiogenesis inhibiting activity.

### BACKGROUND:

- 10 Vasculogenesis involves the *de novo* formation of blood vessels from endothelial cell precursors or angioblasts. The first vascular structures in the embryo are formed by vasculogenesis. Angiogenesis involves the development of capillaries from existing blood vessels, and is the principle mechanism by which organs, such as the brain and the kidney are vascularized. While vasculogenesis is restricted to embryonic development, angiogenesis can occur in the adult, for example during pregnancy, the female cycle, or wound healing.

- 15 One major regulator of angiogenesis and vasculogenesis in both embryonic development and some angiogenic-dependent diseases is vascular endothelial growth factor (VEGF; also called vascular permeability factor, VPF). VEGF represents a family of mitogens isoforms resulting from alternative mRNA splicing and which exist in homodimeric forms. The VEGF KDR receptor is highly specific for vascular endothelial cells (for reviews, see: Ferrara et al. *Endocr. Rev.* 1992, 13, 18; Neufeld et al. *FASEB J.* 1999, 13, 9).

- 20 VEGF expression is induced by hypoxia (Shweiki et al. *Nature* 1992, 359, 843), as well as by a variety of cytokines and growth factors, such as interleukin-1, interleukin-6, epidermal growth factor and transforming growth factor- $\alpha$  and - $\beta$ .

- 25 To date VEGF and the VEGF family members have been reported to bind to one or more of three transmembrane receptor tyrosine kinases (Mustonen et al. *J. Cell Biol.* 1995, 129, 895), VEGF receptor-1 (also known as flt-1 (fms-like tyrosine kinase-1)); VEGFR-2 (also known as kinase insert domain containing receptor (KDR), the murine analogue of KDR being known as fetal liver kinase-1 (flk-1)); and VEGFR-3 (also known as flt-4). KDR and flt-1 have been shown to have different signal transduction properties (Waltenberger et al. *J. Biol. Chem.* 1994, 269, 26988); Park et al. *Oncogene* 1995, 10, 135). Thus, KDR undergoes strong ligand-dependent tyrosine phosphorylation in intact

217  
183

cells, whereas flt-1 displays a weaker response. Thus, binding to KDR is a critical requirement for induction of the full spectrum of VEGF-mediated biological responses.

*In vivo*, VEGF plays a central role in vasculogenesis, and induces angiogenesis and permeabilization of blood vessels. Deregulated VEGF expression contributes to the development of a number of diseases that are characterized by abnormal angiogenesis and/or hyperpermeability processes. Regulation of the VEGF-mediated signal transduction cascade will therefore provide a useful mode for control of abnormal angiogenesis and/or hyperpermeability processes.

Angiogenesis is regarded as an absolute prerequisite for growth of tumors beyond about 1-2 mm. Oxygen and nutrients may be supplied to cells in tumors smaller than this limit through diffusion. However, every tumor is dependent on angiogenesis for continued growth after it has reached a certain size. Tumorigenic cells within hypoxic regions of tumors respond by stimulation of VEGF production, which triggers activation of quiescent endothelial cells to stimulate new blood vessel formation. (Shweiki et al. *Proc. Nat'l. Acad. Sci.*, 1995, 92, 768). In addition, VEGF production in tumor regions where there is no angiogenesis may proceed through the ras signal transduction pathway (Grugel et al. *J. Biol. Chem.*, 1995, 270, 25915; Rak et al. *Cancer Res.* 1995, 55, 4575). In situ hybridization studies have demonstrated VEGF mRNA is strongly upregulated in a wide variety of human tumors, including lung (Mattern et al. *Br. J. Cancer* 1996, 73, 931), thyroid (Viglietto et al. *Oncogene* 1995, 11, 1569), breast (Brown et al. *Human Pathol.* 1995, 26, 86), gastrointestinal tract (Brown et al. *Cancer Res.* 1993, 53, 4727; Suzuki et al. *Cancer Res.* 1996, 56, 3004), kidney and bladder (Brown et al. *Am. J. Pathol.* 1993, 143, 1255), ovary (Olson et al. *Cancer Res.* 1994, 54, 1255), and cervical (Guidi et al. *J. Nat'l Cancer Inst.* 1995, 87, 12137) carcinomas, as well as angiosarcoma (Hashimoto et al. *Lab. Invest.* 1995, 73, 859) and several intracranial tumors (Plate et al. *Nature* 1992, 359, 845; Phillips et al. *Int. J. Oncol.* 1993, 2, 913; Berkman et al. *J. Clin. Invest.*, 1993, 91, 153). Neutralizing monoclonal antibodies to KDR have been shown to be efficacious in blocking tumor angiogenesis (Kim et al. *Nature* 1993, 362, 841; Rockwell et al. *Mol. Cell. Differ.* 1995, 3, 315).

Overexpression of VEGF, for example under conditions of extreme hypoxia, can lead to intraocular angiogenesis, resulting in hyperproliferation of blood vessels, leading eventually to blindness. Such a cascade of events has been observed for a number of retinopathies, including diabetic retinopathy, ischemic retinal-vein occlusion, retinopathy of prematurity (Aiello et al. *New Engl. J. Med.* 1994, 331, 1480; Peer et al. *Lab. Invest.*

9371322.081099

1995, 72, 638), and age-related macular degeneration (AMD; see, Lopez et al. *Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci.* 1996, 37, 855).

In rheumatoid arthritis (RA), the in-growth of vascular pannus may be mediated by production of angiogenic factors. Levels of immunoreactive VEGF are high in the synovial fluid of RA patients, while VEGF levels were low in the synovial fluid of patients with other forms of arthritis or with degenerative joint disease (Koch et al. *J. Immunol.* 1994, 152, 4149). The angiogenesis inhibitor AGM-170 has been shown to prevent neovascularization of the joint in the rat collagen arthritis model (Peacock et al. *J. Exper. Med.* 1992, 175, 1135).

Increased VEGF expression has also been shown in psoriatic skin, as well as bullous disorders associated with subepidermal blister formation, such as bullous pemphigoid, erythema multiforme, and dermatitis herpetiformis (Brown et al. *J. Invest. Dermatol.* 1995, 104, 744).

Because inhibition of KDR signal transduction leads to inhibition of VEGF-mediated angiogenesis and permeabilization, KDR inhibitors will be useful in treatment of diseases characterized by abnormal angiogenesis and/or hyperpermeability processes, including the above listed diseases

Examples of phthalazines and other fused pyridazines that are similar in structure to those of the present application are disclosed in the following patents or patent applications: WO 9835958 (Novartis), US 5,849,741, US 3,753,988, US 3,478,028 and JP 03106875. Other literature references to phthalazines are El-Feky, S.A., Bayoumy, B.E., and Abd El-Sami, Z.K., *Egypt. J. Chem.* (1991), Volume Date 1990, 33(2), 189-197; Duhault, J., Gonnard, P., and Fenard, S., *Bull. Soc. Chim. Biol.*, (1967), 49 (2), 177-190; and Holava, H.M. and Jr, Partyka, R.A., *J. Med. Chem.*, (1969), 12, 555-556. The compounds of the present invention are distinct from those described in each of the above references, and only the Novartis publication describes such compounds as inhibitors of angiogenesis.

As explained above, compounds which inhibit angiogenesis have applicability in treatment of a variety of medical conditions, and are therefore desirable. Such materials are the subject of the present application.

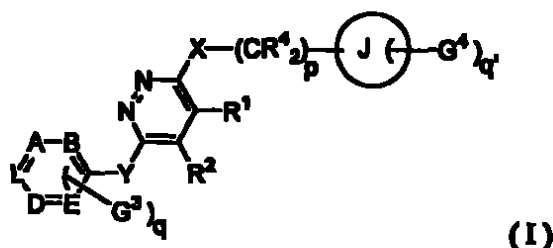
#### SUMMARY:

In its broadest aspect, the present invention relates to the sum of three sets of chemical compounds, or pharmaceutically acceptable salts or prodrugs thereof, with each.

set overlapping the others in scope. The generalized structural formula for the compounds in each of the three sets of compounds is the same, but it should be noted that the definitions of the several groups comprising the general structure in each set differ somewhat. Thus, the defined sets of chemical compounds differ from each other, but

5 overlap in their scopes.

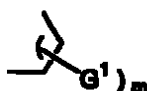
The first set of compounds have the generalized structural formula



wherein

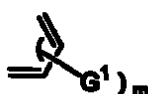
$R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

- 10 i) independently represent H or lower alkyl;  
ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms;

- iii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

- iv) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one or two ring members  $T^1$  are N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms.

In the above bridge substructures, the subscript m is 0 or an integer 1 - 4, indicating that the resultant fused rings may optionally bear up to four substituents  $G^1$ .

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of:  $-N(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ; halogen; alkyl; cycloalkyl; lower alkenyl; lower cycloalkenyl; halogen-substituted alkyl; amino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl; hydroxy-

substituted alkyl; cyano-substituted alkyl; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl; phenyl lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl; halogen-substituted alkylamino; amino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino; hydroxy-substituted alkylamino; cyano-substituted alkylamino; carboxy-substituted alkylamino; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino; phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino; -OR<sup>6</sup>; -SR<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; halogenated lower alkoxy; halogenated lower alkylthio; halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl; -OCOR<sup>6</sup>; -COR<sup>6</sup>; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>; -NO<sub>2</sub>; -CN; amidino; 5 guanidino; sulfo; -B(OH)<sub>2</sub>; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl; -OCO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl); -CHO; -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; 10 -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; and -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>.

The group R<sup>3</sup> is H or lower alkyl. R<sup>6</sup> is independently selected from the group consisting of H; alkyl; optionally substituted aryl; and optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl.

In generalized structural formula (I), R<sup>4</sup> is H, halogen, or lower alkyl; the subscript p is 0, 1, or 2; and X is selected from the group consisting of O, S, and NH.

The linking moiety Y is selected from the group consisting of: -(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>-S(O)<sub>p</sub>-(5-membered heteroaryl)-(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>; -(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>-C(G<sup>2</sup>)(R<sup>4</sup>)-(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>; -O-CH<sub>2</sub>-; -S(O)-; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>-; -SCH<sub>2</sub>-; -S(O)CH<sub>2</sub>-; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-; -CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)-; and -CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)<sub>2</sub>-. In the first two members of the above list of possible Y groups, the subscripts n and s are each 25 independently 0 or an integer of 1 - 2. The substituent G<sup>2</sup> is selected from the group consisting of -CN; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>; -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; and -CH<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>.

In the ring shown at the left in generalized structural formula (I), A and D independently represent N or CH; B and E independently represent N or CH; and L represents N or CH; with the provisos that a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, B, D, E, and L is 1, 2, or 3; and b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom. The subscript q, which indicates the number of possible substituents G<sup>3</sup> on the ring, is 0, 1, or 2. Substituent moieties G<sup>3</sup> are selected from the group consisting of lower alkyl; -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl; -OR<sup>6</sup>; -SR<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -OCOR<sup>6</sup>; -COR<sup>6</sup>; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>; 30

-CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NO<sub>2</sub>; -CN; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl); -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; and -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>.

J is a ring selected from the group consisting of aryl; pyridyl; and cycloalkyl. The subscript q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on ring J and is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5.

The possible substituents G<sup>4</sup> on ring J are selected from the group consisting of

10 -N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>; halogen; alkyl; cycloalkyl; lower alkenyl; lower cycloalkenyl; halogen-substituted alkyl; amino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl; hydroxy-substituted alkyl; cyano-substituted alkyl; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl; phenyl lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl;

15 halogen-substituted alkylamino; amino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino; hydroxy-substituted alkylamino; cyano-substituted alkylamino; carboxy-substituted alkylamino; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino; phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino; -OR<sup>6</sup>; -SR<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; halogenated lower alkoxy; halogenated lower alkylthio; halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl; -OCOR<sup>6</sup>; -COR<sup>6</sup>; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>; -NO<sub>2</sub>; -CN; amidino; guanidino; sulfo; -B(OH)<sub>2</sub>; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl; -OCO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl); -CHO; -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; as well as

25

fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of ring J, said bridges having the structures:

30

a)



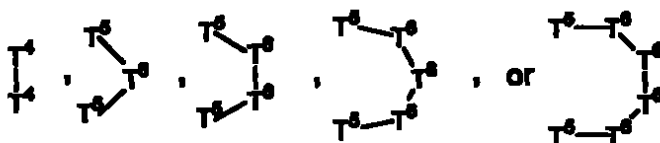
wherein each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ;  $T^3$  represents S, O,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$  and  $T^3$ ;

b)



wherein each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ; with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $T^2$  may be  $N$ ; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$ ; and

c)

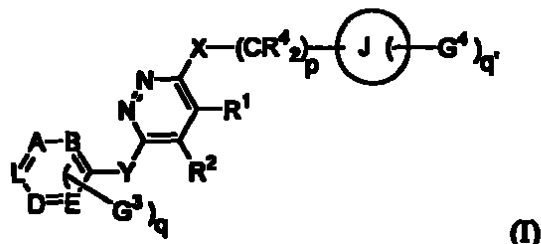


wherein each  $T^4$ ,  $T^5$ , and  $T^6$  independently represents O, S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^4$  or  $T^5$ ; with the provisos that:

- i) when one  $T^4$  is O, S, or  $NR^3$ , the other  $T^4$  is  $CR^4G^4$  or  $C(R^4)_2$ ;
- ii) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and
- iii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are O atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom.

Additional provisos are that, 1) in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and 2) when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 5 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CHO$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, and cyano.

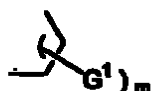
The second set of compounds have the generalized structural formula



wherein

5  $R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

- i) independently represent H or lower alkyl;
- ii) together form a bridge of structure



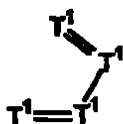
wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms;

10 iii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

iv) together form a bridge of structure



15 wherein one or two ring members  $T^1$  are N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms.

In the above bridge substructures, the subscript  $m$  is 0 or an integer 1 - 4; indicating that the resultant fused rings may optionally bear up to four substituents  $G^1$ .

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of:  $-N(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ; halogen; alkyl; cycloalkyl; lower alkenyl; lower cycloalkenyl; halogen-substituted alkyl; amino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl; hydroxy-substituted alkyl; cyano-substituted alkyl; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl; phenyl lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl; halogen-substituted alkylamino; amino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower

20

25

alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino; hydroxy-substituted alkylamino; cyano-substituted alkylamino; carboxy-substituted alkylamino; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino; phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino; -OR<sup>6</sup>; -SR<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; halogenated lower alkoxy; halogenated lower alkylthio; halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl; -OCOR<sup>6</sup>; -COR<sup>6</sup>; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>; -NO<sub>2</sub>; -CN; amidino; guanidino; sulfo; -B(OH)<sub>2</sub>; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl; -OCO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl); -CHO; -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; and -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>.

The group R<sup>3</sup> is H or lower alkyl. R<sup>6</sup> is independently selected from the group consisting of H; alkyl; optionally substituted aryl; and optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl.

In generalized structural formula (I), R<sup>4</sup> is H, halogen, or lower alkyl; the subscript p is 0, 1, or 2; and X is selected from the group consisting of O, S, and NH.

The linking moiety Y is selected from the group consisting of: lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH or OAcyl; -CH<sub>2</sub>-O-; -CH<sub>2</sub>-S-; -CH<sub>2</sub>-NH-; -O-; -S-; -NH-; -(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>-S(O)<sub>p</sub>-(5-membered heteroaryl)-(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>; -(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>-C(G<sup>2</sup>)(R<sup>4</sup>)-(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>; -O-CH<sub>2</sub>-; -S(O)-; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>-; -SCH<sub>2</sub>-; -S(O)CH<sub>2</sub>-; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-; -CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)-; and -CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)<sub>2</sub>-. In the eighth and ninth members of the above list of possible Y groups, the subscripts n and s are each independently 0 or an integer of 1 - 2. The substituent G<sup>2</sup> is selected from the group consisting of -CN; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>; -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; and -CH<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>.

In the ring shown at the left in generalized structural formula (I), A and D independently represent N or CH; B and E independently represent N or CH; and L represents N or CH; with the provisos that a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, B, D, E, and L is 1, 2, or 3; and b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom. The subscript q, which indicates the number of possible substituents G<sup>3</sup> on the ring, is 0, 1, or 2. Substituent moieties G<sup>3</sup> are selected from the group consisting of -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl; -OR<sup>6</sup>; -SR<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -OCOR<sup>6</sup>; -COR<sup>6</sup>; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>; -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -S(O)<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NO<sub>2</sub>; -CN; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;

-S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkoxy;  
-S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl); -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; and  
-NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>.

J is a ring selected from the group consisting of aryl; pyridyl; and cycloalkyl. The  
5 subscript q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on ring J and is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5.

The possible substituents G<sup>4</sup> on ring J are selected from the group consisting of  
-N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>; halogen; alkyl; cycloalkyl; lower alkenyl; lower cycloalkenyl;  
halogen-substituted alkyl; amino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;  
N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl;  
10 hydroxy-substituted alkyl; cyano-substituted alkyl; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower  
alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl; phenyl lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;  
halogen-substituted alkylamino; amino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkylamino-  
substituted alkylamino; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower  
alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino; hydroxy-substituted alkylamino; cyano-substituted  
15 alkylamino; carboxy-substituted alkylamino; lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted  
alkylamino; phenyl-lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino; -OR<sup>6</sup>; -SR<sup>6</sup>; -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;  
-S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; halogenated lower alkoxy; halogenated lower alkylthio; halogenated lower  
alkylsulfonyl; -OCOR<sup>6</sup>; -COR<sup>6</sup>; -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>; -NO<sub>2</sub>; -CN; amidino;  
guanidino; sulfo; -B(OH)<sub>2</sub>; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl;  
20 optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated  
heterocyclyl; -OCO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted  
heteroaryloxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted  
heteroarylalkoxy; -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl); -CHO; -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;  
-NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>; -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>; as well as

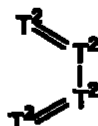
25 fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of ring J,  
said bridges having the structures:

a)



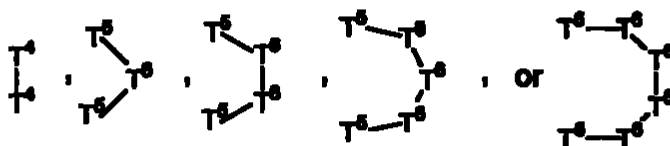
30 wherein each T<sup>2</sup> independently represents N, CH, or CG<sup>4</sup>; T<sup>3</sup> represents S, O,  
CR<sup>4</sup>G<sup>4</sup>, C(R<sup>4</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, or NR<sup>3</sup>; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>2</sup>  
and T<sup>3</sup>;

b)



wherein each  $T^2$  independently represents  $\dot{N}$ ,  $CH$ , or  $CG^4$ ; with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $T^2$  may be  $N$ ; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$ ; and

c)

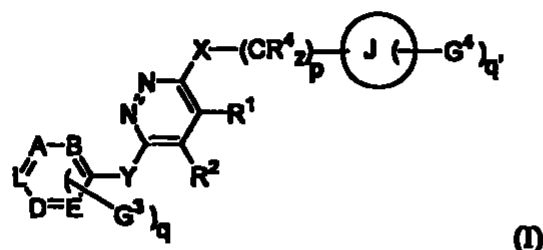


wherein each  $T^4$ ,  $T^5$ , and  $T^6$  independently represents  $O$ ,  $S$ ,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^4$  or  $T^5$ ; with the provisos that:

- i) when one  $T^4$  is  $O$ ,  $S$ , or  $NR^3$ , the other  $T^4$  is  $CR^4G^4$  or  $C(R^4)_2$ ;
- ii) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms  $O$ ,  $S$ , or  $N$ ; and
- iii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are  $O$  atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are  $O$  atoms, said  $O$  atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom.

Additional provisos are that, 1) in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same  $N$  atom they may be linked by a bond, an  $O$ , an  $S$ , or  $NR^3$  to form a  $N$ -containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and 2) when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 5 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CHO$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, and cyano.

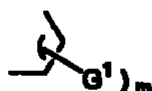
The third set of compounds have the generalized structural formula



wherein

$R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

- 5      i) independently represent H or lower alkyl;  
       ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms;

- 10      iii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

- 15      iv) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one or two ring members  $T^1$  are N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms.

In the above bridge substructures, the subscript  $m$  is 0 or an integer 1 - 4; indicating that the resultant fused rings may optionally bear up to four substituents  $G^1$ .

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of:  $-N(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ; halogen; alkyl; cycloalkyl; lower alkenyl; lower cycloalkenyl; halogen-substituted alkyl; amino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl; hydroxy-substituted alkyl; cyano-substituted alkyl; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl; phenyl lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl; halogen-substituted -alkylamino; amino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino; hydroxy-substituted alkylamino; cyano-substituted

alkylamino; carboxy-substituted alkylamino; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino; phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;  $-OR^6$ ;  $-SR^6$ ;  $-S(O)R^6$ ;  $-S(O)_2R^6$ ; halogenated lower alkoxy; halogenated lower alkylthio; halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;  $-OCOR^6$ ;  $-COR^6$ ;  $-CO_2R^6$ ;  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;  $-CH_2OR^3$ ;  $-NO_2$ ;  $-CN$ ; amidino; 5 guanidino; sulfo;  $-B(OH)_2$ ; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;  $-OCO_2R^3$ ; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);  $-CHO$ ;  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ; 10  $-NR^3CO_2R^6$ ; and  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ .

The group  $R^3$  is H or lower alkyl.  $R^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of H; alkyl; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl.

In generalized structural formula (I),  $R^4$  is H, halogen, or lower alkyl; the subscript p is 0, 1, or 2; and X is selected from the group consisting of O, S, and NH.

15 The linking moiety Y is selected from the group consisting of lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH or OAcyl;  $-CH_2O-$ ;  $-CH_2S-$ ;  $-CH_2NH-$ ;  $-O-$ ;  $-S-$ ;  $-NH-$ ;  $-(CR^4)_n-S(O)_p$ (5-membered heteroaryl)- $(CR^4)_n$ ;  $-(CR^4)_n-C(G^3)(R^4)-(CR^4)_n$ ;  $-O-CH_2-$ ;  $-S(O)-$ ;  $-S(O)_2-$ ;  $-SCH_2-$ ;  $-S(O)CH_2-$ ;  $-S(O)_2CH_2-$ ;  $-CH_2S(O)-$ ; and  $-CH_2S(O)_2-$ .

20 In the eighth and ninth members of the above list of possible Y groups, the subscripts n and s are each independently 0 or an integer of 1 - 2. The substituent  $G^3$  is selected from the group consisting of  $-CN$ ;  $-CO_2R^3$ ;  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ; and  $-CH_2N(R^6)_2$ .

In the ring shown at the left in generalized structural formula (I), A and D independently represent N or CH; B and E independently represent N or CH; and L represents N or CH; with the provisos that a) the total number of N atoms in the ring 25 containing A, B, D, E, and L is 1, 2, or 3; and b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom. The subscript q, which indicates the number of possible substituents  $G^3$  on the ring, is 0, 1, or 2. Substituent moieties  $G^3$  are selected from the group consisting of lower alkyl;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl;  $-OR^6$ ;  $-SR^6$ ;  $-S(O)R^6$ ;  $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;  $-OCOR^6$ ;  $-COR^6$ ;  $-CO_2R^6$ ;  $-CH_2OR^3$ ; 30  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;  $-S(O)_2N(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NO_2$ ;  $-CN$ ; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted

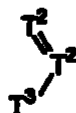
heteroarylalkyloxy;  $-S(O)_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;  $-OCON(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NR^3CO_2R^6$ ; and  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ .

J is a ring selected from the group consisting of aryl; pyridyl; and cycloalkyl. The subscript q' represents the number of substituents  $G^4$  on ring J and is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5.

- 5 The possible substituents  $G^4$  on ring J are selected from the group consisting of optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroarylalkoxy;  $-S(O)_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;  $-S(O)_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;  $-CHO$ ;  $-OCON(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NR^3CO_2R^6$ ;  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ ; as well as

- 10 fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of ring J, said bridges having the structures:

a)



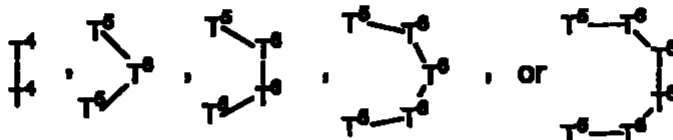
15 wherein each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ;  $T^3$  represents S, O,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$  and  $T^3$ ;

b)



20 wherein each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ; with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $T^2$  may be N; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$ ; and

c)



25 wherein each  $T^4$ ,  $T^5$ , and  $T^6$  independently represents O, S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^4$  or  $T^5$ ; with the provisos that:

- i) when one  $T^4$  is O, S, or  $NR^3$ , the other  $T^4$  is  $CR^4G^4$  or  $C(R^4)_2$ ;
- ii) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and

iii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  is O, the other  $T^5$  is S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$  or  $NR^3$ ;

iv) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are O atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom.

Additional provisos are that, 1) in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and 2) when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 5 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CHO$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, and cyano.

Pharmaceutically acceptable salts of these compounds as well as commonly used prodrugs of these compounds such as O-acyl derivatives of invention compounds which contain hydroxy groups are also within the scope of the invention.

The invention also relates to pharmaceutical compositions comprising one or more of the compounds of the invention, or their salts or prodrugs, in a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

The invention also relates to a method for using these materials to treat a mammal having a condition characterized by abnormal angiogenesis or hyperpermeability processes, comprising administering to the mammal an amount of a compound of the invention, or a salt or prodrug thereof, which is effective to treat the condition.

#### DETAILED DESCRIPTION:

##### Definitions:

The prefix "lower" denotes a radical having up to and including a maximum of 7 atoms, especially up to and including a maximum of 5 carbon atoms, the radicals in question being either linear or branched with single or multiple branching.

"Alkyl" means a hydrocarbon radical having up to a maximum of 12 carbon atoms, which may be linear or branched with single or multiple branching. Alkyl is especially lower alkyl.

Where the plural form is used for compounds, salts, and the like, this is taken to mean also a single compound, salt, or the like.

Any asymmetric carbon atoms may be present in the (R)-, (S)- or (R,S) configuration, preferably in the (R)- or (S)- configuration. Substituents at a double bond or a ring may be present in cis- (= Z-) or trans (= E-) form. The compounds may thus be present as mixtures of isomers or as pure isomers, preferably as enantiomer-pure diastereomers and having pure cis- or trans- double bonds.

Lower alkylene Y may be branched or linear but is preferably linear, especially methylene (-CH<sub>2</sub>), ethylene (-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>), trimethylene (-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>-CH<sub>2</sub>) or tetramethylene (-CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>). When Y is lower alkylene, it is most preferably methylene.

"Aryl" means an aromatic radical having 6 to 14 carbon atoms, such as phenyl, naphthyl, fluorenyl or phenanthrenyl.

"Halogen" means fluorine, chlorine, bromine, or iodine but is especially fluorine, chlorine, or bromine.

"Pyridyl" means 1-, 2-, or 3-pyridyl but is especially 2- or 3-pyridyl.

"Cycloalkyl" is a saturated carbocycle that contains between 3 and 12 carbons but preferably 3 to 8 carbons.

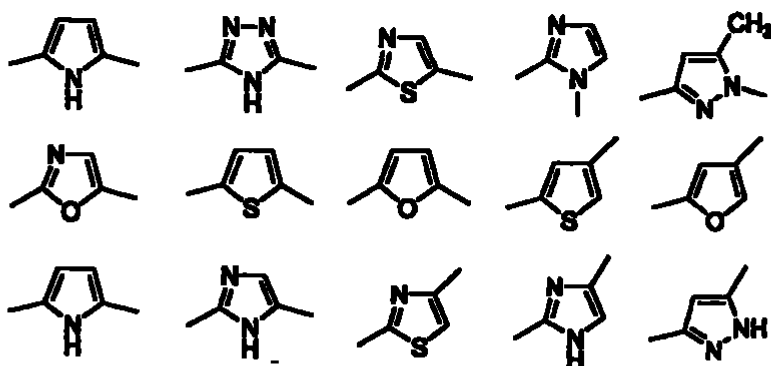
"Cycloalkenyl" means a non-reactive and non-aromatic unsaturated carbocycle that contains between 3 and 12 carbons but preferably 3 to 8 carbons and up to three double bonds. It is well known to those skilled in the art that cycloalkenyl groups that differ from aromatics by lacking only one double bond such as cyclohexadiene are not sufficiently non-reactive to be reasonable drug substances and therefor their use as substituents is not within the scope of this invention.

Cycloalkyl and cycloalkenyl groups may contain branch points such that they are substituted by alkyl or alkenyl groups. Examples of such branched cyclic groups are 3,4-dimethylcyclopentyl, 4-allylcyclohexyl or 3-ethylcyclopent-3-enyl.

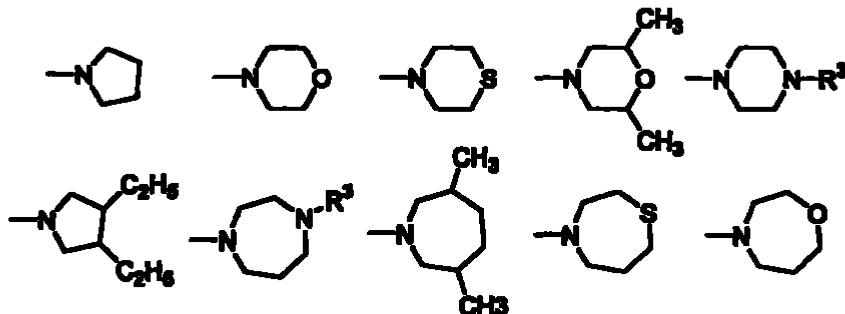
Salts are especially the pharmaceutically acceptable salts of compounds of formula I such as, for example, acid addition salts, preferably with organic or inorganic acids, from compounds of formula I with a basic nitrogen atom. Suitable inorganic acids are, for example, halogen acids such as hydrochloric acid, sulfuric acid, or phosphoric acid. Suitable organic acids are, for example, carboxylic, phosphonic, sulfonic, or sulfamic

- acids, for example acetic acid, propionic acid, octanoic acid, decanoic acid, dodecanoic acid, glycolic acid, lactic acid, -hydroxybutyric acid, gluconic acid, glucosemonocarboxylic acid, fumaric acid, succinic acid, adipic acid, pimelic acid, suberic acid, azelaic acid, malic acid, tartaric acid, citric acid, glucaric acid, galactaric acid, amino acids, such as glutamic acid, aspartic acid, N-methylglycine, acetylaminoacetic acid, N-acetylasparagine or N-acetylcysteine, pyruvic acid, acetoacetic acid, phosphoserine, 2- or 3-glycerophosphoric acid.

- In the definition of Y, the diradical “-(5 member heteroaryl)-” denotes a 5-membered aromatic heterocycle containing 1-3 heteroatoms selected from O, S, and N, the number of N atoms being 0-3 and the number of O and S atoms each being 0-1 and connected to the sulfur from a carbon and to  $-(CR^4)_2-$  through a C or N atom. Examples of such diradicals include



- In the definitions of  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$  the statement is made that when two groups  $R^6$  are found on a single N, they can be combined into a heterocycle of 5-7 atoms. Examples of such heterocycles, including the N to which they are attached, are:

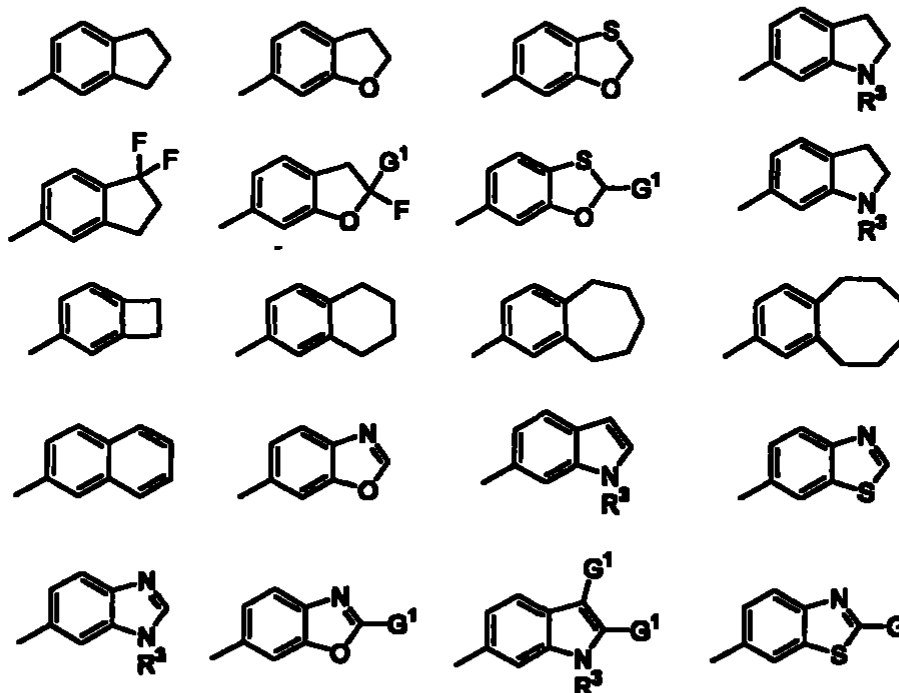


- “Heterocyclyl” or “heterocycle” means a five- to seven-membered heterocyclic system with 1-3 heteroatoms selected from the group nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur, which may be unsaturated or wholly or partly saturated, and is unsubstituted or substituted especially by lower alkyl, such as methyl, ethyl, 1-propyl, 2-propyl, or tert-butyl.

When an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is said to be optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 5 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono- or di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl such as trifluoromethyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy such as trifluoromethoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio such as trifluoromethylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CHO$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, and cyano.

In the ring attached to Y, the ring members A, B, D, E, and L may be N or CH, it being understood that the optional substituents  $G^3$  are necessarily attached to carbon and not nitrogen, and that when a given carbon bears a substituent group  $G^3$ , that  $G^3$  group is in place of the H atom the carbon would bear in the absence of the  $G^3$  group.

Examples of ring J together with two adjacent  $G^4$  moieties which taken together form a second fused ring are:



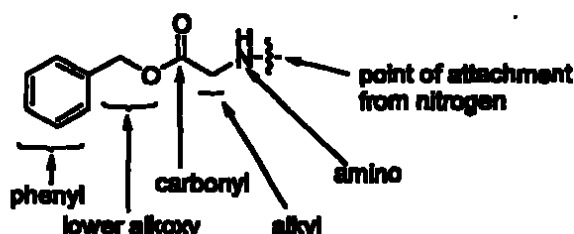
"Heteroaryl" means a monocyclic or fused bicyclic aromatic system with between 5 and 10 atoms in total of which 1-4 are heteroatoms selected from the group comprising nitrogen, oxygen, and sulfur and with the remainder being carbon. Heteroaryl is preferably a monocyclic system with 5 or 6 atoms in total, of which 1-3 are heteroatoms.

"Alkenyl" means an unsaturated radical having up to a maximum of 12 carbon atoms and may be linear or branched with single or multiple branching and containing up to 3 double bonds. Alkenyl is especially lower alkenyl with up to 2 double bonds.

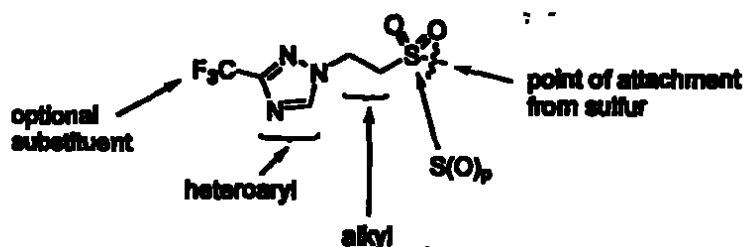
"Alkanoyl" means alkylcarbonyl, and is especially lower alkylcarbonyl.

5 Halogenated lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkoxy and halogenated lower alkylthio are substituents in which the alkyl moieties are substituted either partially or in full with halogens, preferably with chlorine and/or fluorine and most preferably with fluorine. Examples of such substituents are trifluoromethyl, trifluoromethoxy, trifluoromethylthio, 1,1,2,2-tetrafluoroethoxy, dichloromethyl, fluoromethyl and  
10 difluoromethyl.

When a substituent is named as a string of fragments such as "phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino," it is understood that the point of attachment is to the final moiety of that string (in this case amino) and that the other fragments of that string are connected to each other in sequence as they are listed in the string. Thus an  
15 example of "phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino" is:

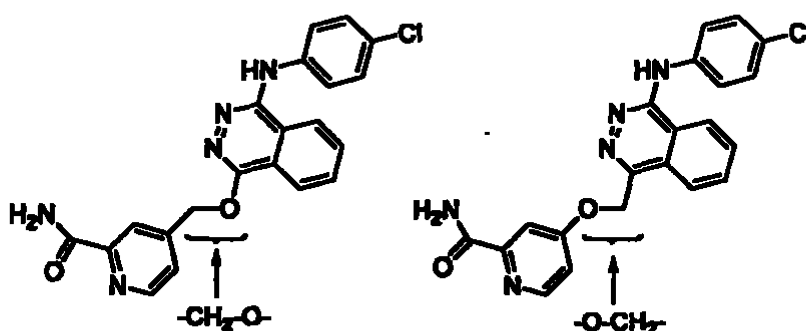


When a substituent is named as a string of fragments with a bond at the start (typically written as a dash) such as "-S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl)", it is understood that the point of attachment is to the first atom of that string (in this case S or sulfur) and that the other fragments of that string are connected to each other in sequence as they are listed in the string. Thus an example of "-S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted  
20 heteroarylalkyl)" is:



It is to be understood that the left-most moiety of each of the variants of the linker  
25 Y is connected to the ring containing A, B, D, E, and L and that the right-most moiety of the linker is connected to the pyridazine fragment of the generalized formulae. Thus

examples of the use of the linker " $-\text{CH}_2-\text{O}-$ " or of the linker " $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ " are represented in the following invention compounds:

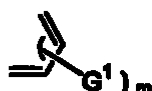


## 5 Preferred and most preferred groups:

In generalized structural formula (I), the preferred groups are as follows.

$\text{R}^1$  and  $\text{R}^2$  preferably:

- i) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

- ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one of the ring members  $\text{T}^1$  is N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms.

- 15 Most preferably, any group  $\text{G}^1$  is located on a non-terminal atom of the bridge.

- The subscript  $m$  is preferably 0 or an integer 1 - 2, and substituents  $\text{G}^1$  are preferably selected from the group consisting of  $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;  $-\text{NR}^6\text{COR}^6$ ; halogen; alkyl; amino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkinoylamino-substituted alkylamino; hydroxy-substituted alkylamino; carboxy-substituted alkylamino; lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;  $-\text{OR}^6$ ;  $-\text{SR}^6$ ;  $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{R}^6$ ;  $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{R}^6$ ; halogenated lower alkoxy; halogenated lower alkylthio; halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;  $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;  $-\text{COR}^6$ ;  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;  $-\text{NO}_2$ ;  $-\text{CN}$ ; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;  $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy; and  $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ . Most preferably,
- 20
- 25

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of  $-N(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ; halogen;  $-OR^6$ ; wherein  $R^6$  represents lower alkyl;  $-NO_2$ ; optionally substituted heteroarylloxy; and optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy.

When  $R^6$  is an alkyl group, it is preferably lower alkyl. The group  $R^4$  is preferably H;  $p$  is preferably 0 or 1; and  $X$  is preferably NH. In the linker group  $Y$ , the subscripts  $n$  and  $s$  are preferably 0, 1, or 2. Most preferably,  $Y$  is selected from the group consisting of lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH;  $-CH_2-O-$ ;  $-S-$ ;  $-NH-$ ;  $-S(O)_p$ -(5-membered heteroaryl)-;  $-C(CN)(H)-$ ;  $-O-CH_2-$ ;  $-S(O)-$ ; and  $-S(O)_2-$ .

In the ring at the left side of the structure (I),  $B$  and  $E$  are preferably CH, and the total number of N atoms in this ring is preferably 1 or 2. Most preferably,  $A$ ,  $B$ ,  $D$ , and  $E$  are each CH and  $L$  is an N atom, making this ring a pyridine.

The substituents  $G^3$  are preferably selected from the group consisting of lower alkyl;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ;  $-OR^6$ ;  $-SR^6$ ;  $-S(O)R^6$ ;  $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;  $-CO_2R^6$ ;  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;  $-S(O)_2N(R^6)_2$ ;  $-CN$ ; optionally substituted aryl; optionally substituted heteroaryl; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroarylloxy;  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy; and  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl). Most preferably,  $G^3$  is selected from the group consisting of lower alkyl;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ;  $-CO_2R^6$ ;  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ; and  $-S(O)_2N(R^6)_2$ . Most preferably, the subscript  $q$ , which represents the number of substituents  $G^3$ , is 0 or 1.

Ring  $J$  is preferably a phenyl ring, and subscript  $q'$  representing the number of substituents  $G^4$  on the phenyl ring, is preferably 0, 1, 2, or 3.

$G^4$  moieties are preferably selected from the group consisting of  $-N(R^6)_2$ ;  $-NR^3COR^6$ ; halogen; alkyl; halogen-substituted alkyl; hydroxy-substituted alkyl; carboxy-substituted alkyl; lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl; amino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino; N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino; hydroxy-substituted alkylamino; carboxy-substituted alkylamino; lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino; phenyl-lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;  $-OR^6$ ;  $-SR^6$ ;  $-S(O)R^6$ ;  $-S(O)_2R^6$ ; halogenated lower alkoxy; halogenated lower alkylthio; halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;  $-OCOR^6$ ;  $-COR^6$ ;  $-CO_2R^6$ ;  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;  $-CH_2OR^3$ ;  $-NO_2$ ;  $-CN$ ; optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl; optionally substituted heteroarylloxy;  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl); optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl); as well as

fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of the phenyl ring, said bridges having the structures:

a)



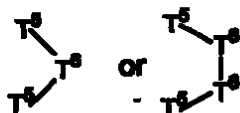
5 wherein each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ;  $T^3$  represents S, O,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$  and  $T^3$ ;

b)



10 wherein each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ; with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $T^2$  may be N; and binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$ ; and

c)



15 wherein each  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  independently represents O, S,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^5$ .

Most preferably, in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 6 ring atoms.

20 Preferably, when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, and cyano.

Most preferably, when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-

5051

substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , nitro, and cyano.

5 The method of the invention is intended to be employed for treatment of VEGF-mediated conditions in both humans and other mammals.

The compounds may be administered orally, dermally, parenterally, by injection, by inhalation or spray, or sublingually, rectally or vaginally in dosage unit formulations. The term 'administered by injection' includes intravenous, intraarticular, intramuscular, subcutaneous and parenteral injections, as well as use of infusion techniques. Dermal  
10 administration may include topical application or transdermal administration. One or more compounds may be present in association with one or more non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable carriers and if desired, other active ingredients.

Compositions intended for oral use may be prepared according to any suitable method known to the art for the manufacture of pharmaceutical compositions. Such  
15 compositions may contain one or more agents selected from the group consisting of diluents, sweetening agents, flavoring agents, coloring agents and preserving agents in order to provide palatable preparations.

Tablets contain the active ingredient in admixture with non-toxic pharmaceutically acceptable excipients which are suitable for the manufacture of tablets. These excipients  
20 may be, for example, inert diluents, such as calcium carbonate, sodium carbonate, lactose, calcium phosphate or sodium phosphate; granulating and disintegrating agents, for example, corn starch, or alginic acid; and binding agents, for example magnesium stearate, stearic acid or talc. The tablets may be uncoated or they may be coated by known techniques to delay disintegration and adsorption in the gastrointestinal tract and thereby  
25 provide a sustained action over a longer period. For example, a time delay material such as glyceryl monostearate or glyceryl distearate may be employed. These compounds may also be prepared in solid, rapidly released form.

Formulations for oral use may also be presented as hard gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is mixed with an inert solid diluent, for example, calcium carbonate, calcium phosphate or kaolin, or as soft gelatin capsules wherein the active ingredient is  
30 mixed with water or an oil medium, for example peanut oil, liquid paraffin or olive oil.

Aqueous suspensions containing the active materials in admixture with excipients suitable for the manufacture of aqueous suspensions may also be used. Such excipients are suspending agents, for example sodium carboxymethylcellulose, methylcellulose,

5051

hydroxypropyl-methylcellulose, sodium alginate, polyvinylpyrrolidone, gum tragacanth and gum acacia; dispersing or wetting agents may be a naturally-occurring phosphatide, for example, lecithin, or condensation products of an alkylene oxide with fatty acids, for example polyoxyethylene stearate, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with long chain aliphatic alcohols, for example heptadecaethyleneoxycetanol, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol such as polyoxyethylene sorbitol monooleate, or condensation products of ethylene oxide with partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol anhydrides, for example polyethylene sorbitan monooleate. The aqueous suspensions may also contain one or more preservatives, for example ethyl, or *n*-propyl, *p*-hydroxybenzoate, one or more coloring agents, one or more flavoring agents, and one or more sweetening agents, such as sucrose or saccharin.

Dispersible powders and granules suitable for preparation of an aqueous suspension by the addition of water provide the active ingredient in admixture with a dispersing or wetting agent, suspending agent and one or more preservatives. Suitable dispersing or wetting agents and suspending agents are exemplified by those already mentioned above. Additional excipients, for example, sweetening, flavoring and coloring agents, may also be present.

The compounds may also be in the form of non-aqueous liquid formulations, e.g., oily suspensions which may be formulated by suspending the active ingredients in a vegetable oil, for example arachis oil, olive oil, sesame oil or peanut oil, or in a mineral oil such as liquid paraffin. The oily suspensions may contain a thickening agent, for example beeswax, hard paraffin or cetyl alcohol. Sweetening agents such as those set forth above, and flavoring agents may be added to provide palatable oral preparations. These compositions may be preserved by the addition of an anti-oxidant such as ascorbic acid.

Pharmaceutical compositions of the invention may also be in the form of oil-in-water emulsions. The oil phase may be a vegetable oil, for example olive oil or arachis oil, or a mineral oil, for example liquid paraffin or mixtures of these. Suitable emulsifying agents may be naturally-occurring gums, for example gum acacia or gum tragacanth, naturally-occurring phosphatides, for example soy bean, lecithin, and esters or partial esters derived from fatty acids and hexitol anhydrides, for example sorbitan monooleate, and condensation products of the said partial esters with ethylene oxide, for example polyoxyethylene sorbitan monooleate. The emulsions may also contain sweetening and flavoring agents.

Syrups and elixirs may be formulated with sweetening agents, for example glycerol, propylene glycol, sorbitol or sucrose. Such formulations may also contain a demulcent, a preservative and flavoring and coloring agents.

5 The compounds may also be administered in the form of suppositories for rectal or vaginal administration of the drug. These compositions can be prepared by mixing the drug with a suitable non-irritating excipient which is solid at ordinary temperatures but liquid at the rectal or vaginal temperature and will therefore melt in the rectum or vagina to release the drug. Such materials include cocoa butter and polyethylene glycols.

10 Compounds of the invention may also be administered transdermally using methods known to those skilled in the art (see, for example: Chien; "Transdermal Controlled Systemic Medications"; Marcel Dekker, Inc.; 1987. Lipp et al. WO 94/04157 3Mar94). For example, a solution or suspension of a compound of Formula I in a suitable volatile solvent optionally containing penetration enhancing agents can be combined with additional additives known to those skilled in the art, such as matrix materials and bacteriocides. After sterilization, the resulting mixture can be formulated following known procedures into dosage forms. In addition, on treatment with emulsifying agents and water, a solution or suspension of a compound of Formula I may be formulated into a lotion or salve.

15 Suitable solvents for processing transdermal delivery systems are known to those skilled in the art, and include lower alcohols such as ethanol or isopropyl alcohol, lower ketones such as acetone, lower carboxylic acid esters such as ethyl acetate, polar ethers such as tetrahydrofuran, lower hydrocarbons such as hexane, cyclohexane or benzene, or halogenated hydrocarbons such as dichloromethane, chloroform, trichlorotrifluoroethane, or trichlorofluoroethane. Suitable solvents may also include mixtures one or more materials selected from lower alcohols, lower ketones, lower carboxylic acid esters, polar ethers, lower hydrocarbons, halogenated hydrocarbons.

20 Suitable penetration enhancing materials for transdermal delivery systems are known to those skilled in the art, and include, for example, monohydroxy or polyhydroxy alcohols such as ethanol, propylene glycol or benzyl alcohol, saturated or unsaturated C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> fatty alcohols such as lauryl alcohol or cetyl alcohol, saturated or unsaturated C<sub>2</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> fatty acids such as stearic acid, saturated or unsaturated fatty esters with up to 24 carbons such as methyl, ethyl, propyl, isopropyl, *n*-butyl, *sec*-butyl isobutyl *tert*-butyl or monoglycerin esters of acetic acid, capronic acid, lauric acid, myristic acid, stearic acid, or palmitic acid, or diesters of saturated or unsaturated dicarboxylic acids with a total of

5051

up to 24 carbons such as diisopropyl adipate, diisobutyl adipate, diisopropyl sebacate, diisopropyl maleate, or diisopropyl fumarate. Additional penetration enhancing materials include phosphatidyl derivatives such as lecithin or cephalin, terpenes, amides, ketones, ureas and their derivatives, and ethers such as dimethyl isosorbide and diethyleneglycol monoethyl ether. Suitable penetration enhancing formulations may also include mixtures one or more materials selected from monohydroxy or polyhydroxy alcohols, saturated or unsaturated C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> fatty alcohols, saturated or unsaturated C<sub>8</sub>-C<sub>18</sub> fatty acids, saturated or unsaturated fatty esters with up to 24 carbons, diesters of saturated or unsaturated dicarboxylic acids with a total of up to 24 carbons, phosphatidyl derivatives, terpenes, amides, ketones, ureas and their derivatives, and ethers.

Suitable binding materials for transdermal delivery systems are known to those skilled in the art and include polyacrylates, silicones, polyurethanes, block polymers, styrene-butadiene copolymers, and natural and synthetic rubbers. Cellulose ethers, derivatized polyethylenes, and silicates may also be used as matrix components. Additional additives, such as viscous resins or oils may be added to increase the viscosity of the matrix.

For all regimens of use disclosed herein for compounds of Formula I, the daily oral dosage regimen will preferably be from 0.01 to 200 mg/Kg of total body weight. The daily dosage for administration by injection, including intravenous, intramuscular, subcutaneous and parenteral injections, and use of infusion techniques will preferably be from 0.01 to 200 mg/Kg of total body weight. The daily rectal dosage regimen will preferably be from 0.01 to 200 mg/Kg of total body weight. The daily vaginal dosage regimen will preferably be from 0.01 to 200 mg/Kg of total body weight. The daily topical dosage regimen will preferably be from 0.1 to 200 mg administered between one to four times daily. The transdermal concentration will preferably be that required to maintain a daily dose of from 0.01 to 200 mg/Kg. The daily inhalation dosage regimen will preferably be from 0.01 to 10 mg/Kg of total body weight.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that the particular method of administration will depend on a variety of factors, all of which are considered routinely when administering therapeutics. It will also be understood, however, that the specific dose level for any given patient will depend upon a variety of factors, including, but not limited to the activity of the specific compound employed, the age of the patient, the body weight of the patient, the general health of the patient, the gender of the patient, the diet of the patient, time of administration, route of administration, rate of excretion, drug

combinations, and the severity of the condition undergoing therapy. It will be further appreciated by one skilled in the art that the optimal course of treatment, ie., the mode of treatment and the daily number of doses of a compound of Formula I or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt thereof given for a defined number of days, can be ascertained by those skilled in the art using conventional treatment tests.

### GENERAL PREPARATIVE METHODS:

The compounds of the invention may be prepared by use of known chemical reactions and procedures. Nevertheless, the following general preparative methods are presented to aid the reader in synthesizing the KDR inhibitors, with more detailed particular examples being presented below in the experimental section describing the working examples. Reference Compound A was prepared by the methods described in Novartis WO 9835958.

All variable groups of these methods are as described in the generic description if they are not specifically defined below. When a variable group or substituent with a given symbol (i.e.  $R^3$ ,  $R^4$ ,  $R^6$ ,  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$ ) is used more than once in a given structure, it is to be understood that each of these groups or substituents may be independently varied within the range of definitions for that symbol. As defined above, the compounds of the invention contain ring units each of which may independently bear between 0 and 5 substituents  $G^1$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$  which are not defined as H. By contrast, it is to be noted that in the general method schemes below, the  $G^1$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$  substituents are used as if their definition includes H, to show where such  $G^1$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$  substituents may exist in the structures, and for ease in drawing. No change in the definition of  $G^1$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$  is intended by this non-standard usage, however. Thus, only for purposes of the general method schemes below,  $G^1$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$  may be H in addition to the moieties set forth in the definitions of  $G^1$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$ . The ultimate compounds contain 0 to 5 non-hydrogen groups  $G^1$ ,  $G^3$ , or  $G^4$ .

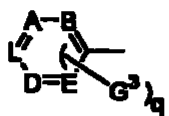
Within these general methods the variable M is equivalent to the moiety



in which each variable group or substituent is allowed to independently vary within the limits defined earlier for that symbol.

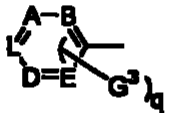
5051

Within these general methods the variable  $Q^1$  is equivalent to the moiety



in which L is N and each other variable group or substituent is allowed to independently vary within the limits defined earlier for that symbol.

Within these general methods the variable  $Q^2$  is equivalent to the moiety

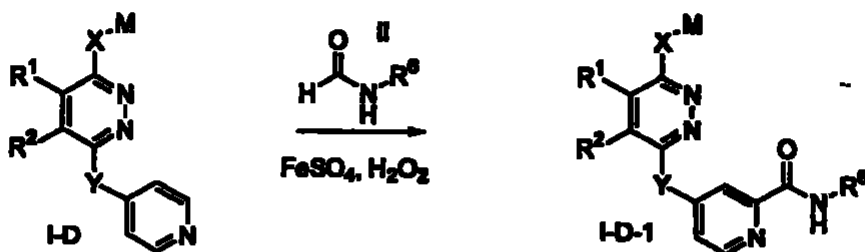


5 in which each variable group or substituent is allowed to independently vary within the limits defined earlier for that symbol.

It is recognized that compounds of the invention with each claimed optional functional group cannot be prepared with each of the below-listed methods. Within the scope of each method optional substituents are used which are stable to the reaction conditions, or the functional groups which may participate in the reactions are present in protected form where necessary, and the removal of such protective groups is completed at appropriate stages by methods well known to those skilled in the art.

10 General Method A - The compounds of formula I-D-1 in which  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ ,  $R^6$ , M, X and Y are defined as above are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method A. Thus, readily prepared substituted fused or unfused pyridazines (I-D) (as described in Novartis application WO 98 35958) are functionalized into substituted 2-aminocarbonyl pyridines of formula (I-D-1) by the use of formamides (II) in the presence of hydrogen peroxide and iron salts, according to a procedure described in the literature (Minisci et al., *Tetrahedron*, 1985, 41, 4157).

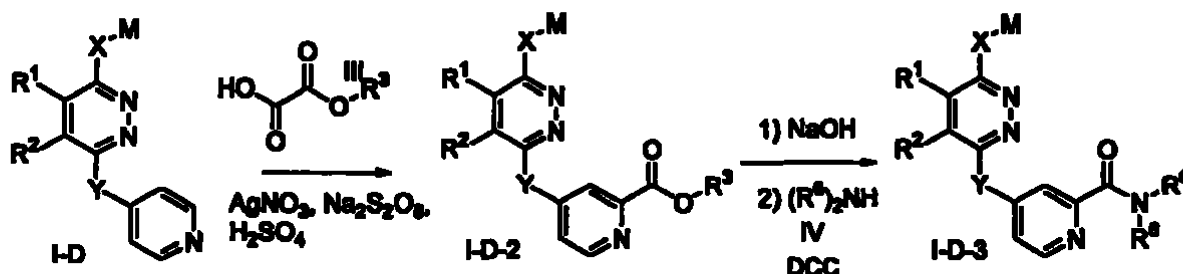
#### Method A



25 General Method B - The compounds of formula I-D-2 in which  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ ,  $R^6$ , M, X and Y are defined as above and  $R^3$  is lower alkyl are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method B. Thus, readily prepared substituted fused or unfused

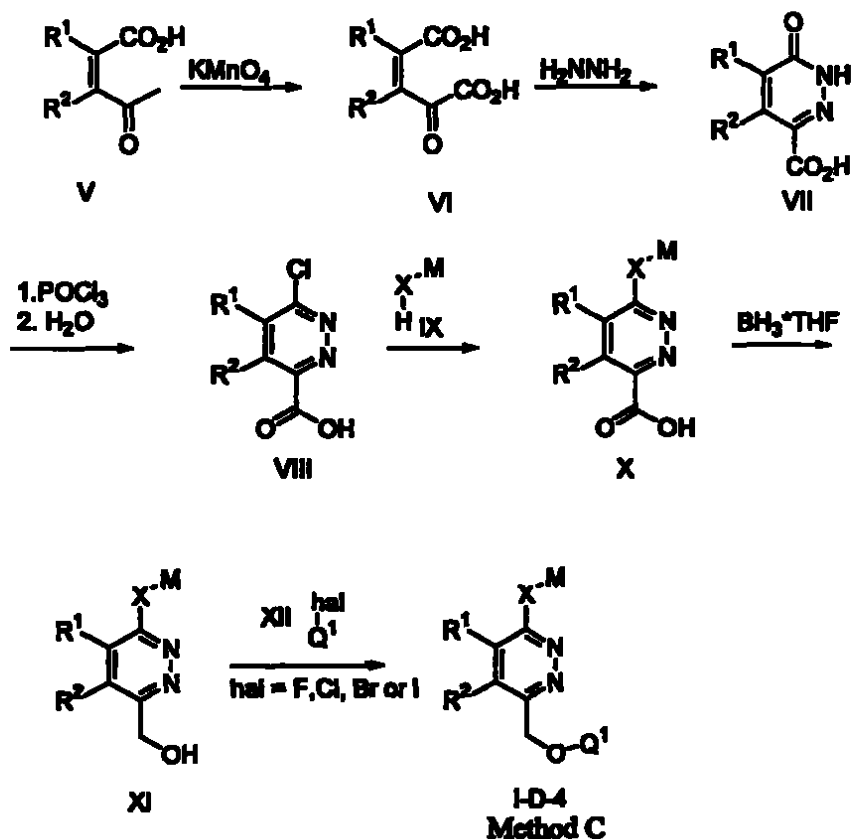
pyridazines (I-D) (as described in Novartis application WO 98 35958) are functionalized into substituted 2-alkoxycarbonyl pyridines of formula (I-D-2) by the use of monoalkyloxalates (III) in the presence of  $S_2O_8^{2-}$ , acid and catalytic amounts of  $AgNO_3$ , according to a procedure described in the literature (Coppa, F. et al., *Tetrahedron Letters*, 1992, 33 (21), 3057). Compounds of formula I-D-2 in which  $R^3$  is H are then formed by hydrolysis of the ester with a base such as sodium hydroxide in methanol / water. Compounds of formula I-D-3 in which the  $R^6$  groups are independently defined as above, but especially including those compounds in which neither  $R^6$  is H, are conveniently prepared from the acid (I-D-2,  $R^3 = H$ ) by treatment with amine IV in the presence of a coupling agent such as DCC (dicyclohexylcarbodiimide).

## Method B



**General Method C** - The compounds of formula I-D-4 in which M, X,  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ , and  $Q^1$  are defined as above are conveniently prepared according to a reaction sequence as shown in Method C. Thus, a substituted keto acid having structure V, in which  $R^1$  and  $R^2$  together with the carbons to which they are attached are a fused optionally substituted phenyl or fused 6-member heterocycle is reacted with potassium permanganate according to the procedure of Hatam, N. A. R.; Whiting, D. A. *J. Chem. Soc. C* 1969 1921. Compounds of formula VI in which  $R^1$  and  $R^2$  are lower alkyl are conveniently prepared according to procedures given in patent CH 482415 (Chem. Abstr. 120261u, 1970). The crude diacid of formula VI is subsequently treated with hydrazine to furnish pyridazinone VII (for specific reaction conditions see Vaughn, W. R.; Baird, S. L. *J. Am. Chem. Soc.* 1946 68 1314). Pyridazinone VII is treated with a chlorinating agent such as phosphorous oxychloride to yield an intermediate dichloro species which undergoes hydrolysis upon aqueous workup to furnish chloropyridazine VIII. Chloro acid VIII is treated with a nucleophile of formula IX in the presence of a base such as sodium hydride. The resultant acid X is reduced with a reducing agent such as  $BH_3 \cdot THF$  according to the procedure of Tilley, J. W.; Coffen D. L. Schaer, B. H.; Lind, J. *J. Org. Chem.* 1987 52 2469. Product

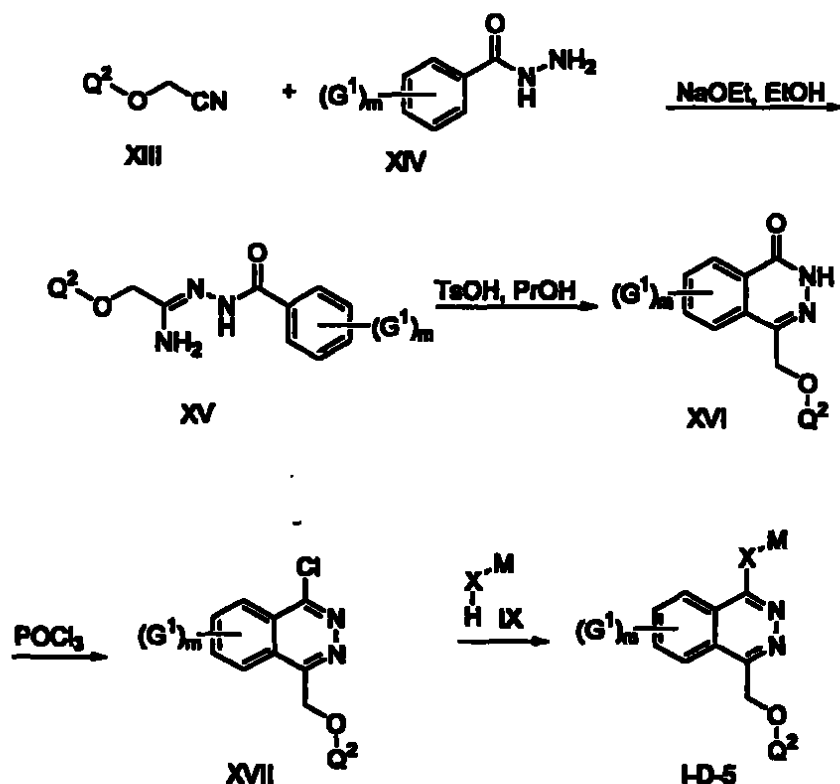
- alcohol XI is reacted with a base and optionally substituted 4-halo-pyridyl, optionally substituted 4-halo-pyrimidyl or optionally substituted 4-halo-pyridazyl (XII) to furnish invention compound of formula I-D-4 (for specific reaction conditions see Barlow, J. J.; Block, M. H.; Hudson, J. A.; Leach, A.; Longridge, J. L.; Main, B. g.; Nicholson, S. J. *Org. Chem.* 1992 57 5158).



- General Method D** - The compounds of formula I-D-5 in which M, X,  $\text{Q}^2$  and Z are defined as above are conveniently prepared according to a reaction sequence as shown in Method D wherein the functional groups which may participate in the reactions are present in protected form where necessary, and the removal of such protective groups is completed at appropriate stages by methods well known to those skilled in the art. Thus, according to the procedure of Bernard, A. M.; Cocco, M. T.; Congiu, C.; Onnis, V.; Piras, P. P. *Synthesis* 1998 317 aryloxy acetonitriles of structure XIII are reacted with acyl hydrazines of structure XIV in the presence of a base such as sodium ethoxide to provide products of formula XV. Compounds of formula XV undergo cyclization upon treatment with an acid such as *p*-toluenesulfonic acid to furnish phthalizones of formula XVI.

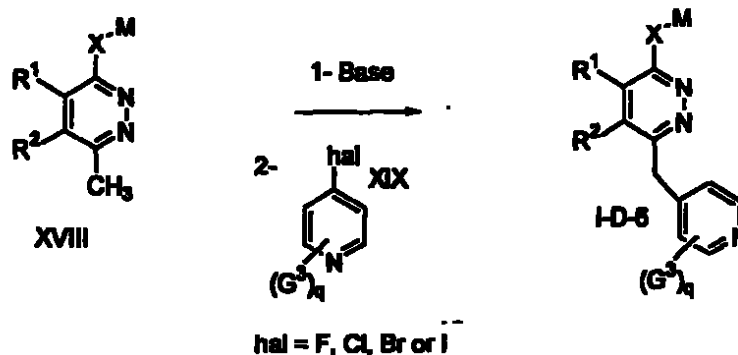
- Treatment of the latter with a chlorinating agent such as phosphorous oxychloride yields iminoyl chlorides of the general formula XVII. Conversion to the invention compounds of formula I-D-5 is accomplished by treatment with a nucleophile of formula IX in the presence of a base such as sodium hydride or potassium hydroxide in a solvent such as toluene or tetrahydrofuran. The presence of a crown ether appropriate for the cation such as 18-crown-6 in the case of potassium often accelerates this reaction.

## Method D

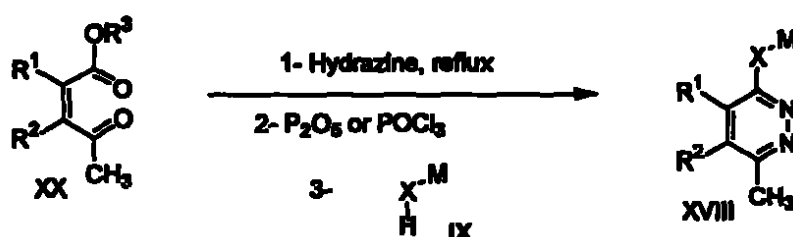


- General Method E - The compounds of this invention having formula I-D-6 in which the  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ ,  $M$ ,  $G^3$ ,  $q$ , and  $X$  are defined as above are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method E. Thus, readily prepared substituted 4-methylpyridazines XVIII are alkylated into substituted 2-aminocarbonyl pyridines of formula XIX by the use of a strong base such as lithium diisopropylamide, sodium hydride or DBU, followed by the addition of 4-halopyridines of formula (XIX). This method is most useful in those cases wherein  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$  and the pyridazine ring taken together form a phthalazine moiety,  $q$  is 1, the substituent is on position 2 of the pyridine ring, and said substituent is  $-CON(R^6)_2$ .

## Method E



- 4-Methylpyridazines of formula XVIII are easily prepared from acids or esters of formula XX via a three-step procedure involving (one) cyclization with hydrazine, (two) reaction with a dehydrating or chlorinating agent such as phosphorus pentoxide or phosphorus oxychloride and (three) addition of a nucleophile of formula IX:



- 4-Halopyridines of formula XIX are easily prepared by those skilled in the art. Compound XIX-A in which Q is 1 and a substituent  $-CO(N^R)^2$  is found on position 2 of the pyridine is obtained from the known 2-chlorocarbonyl-4-chloro-pyridine hydrochloride XXI and amine XXII as follows:



- General Method F - Alternatively, the compounds of formula I-D-7-A through I-D-7-E in which the  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ , M,  $Q^1$  and X are defined as above are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method F. This method is especially useful in those cases in which B is a substituted or unsubstituted 4-pyridyl in which case XXIV is a 4-halopyridine. Thus, readily prepared compounds of the formula XXIII are alkylated to yield invention compounds of formula I-D-7-A by the use of a base such as sodium hydride, DBU, or potassium carbonate, followed by the addition of halogenated

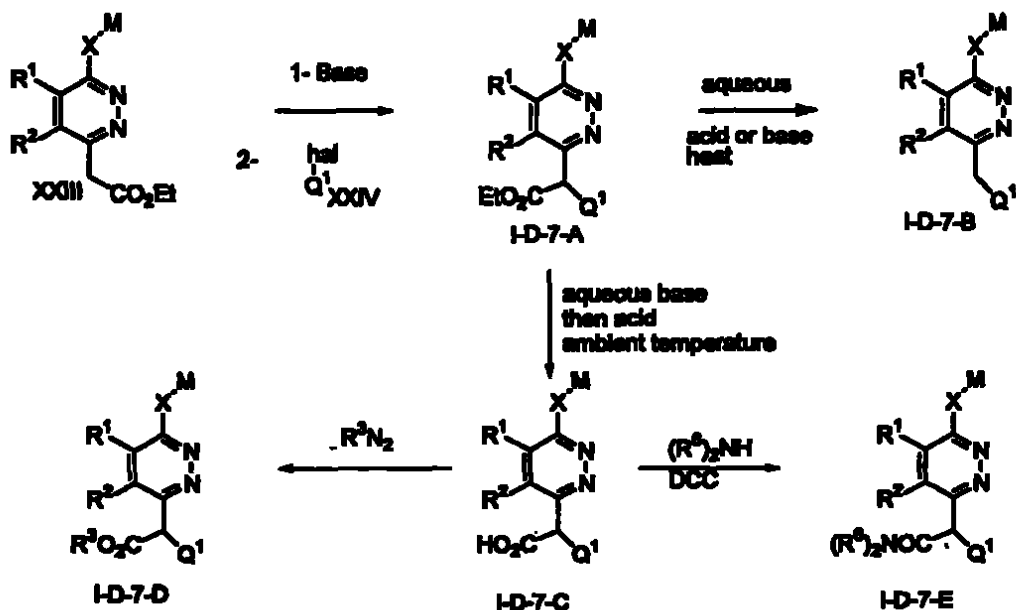
5051

intermediates of formula XXIV. The resulting pyridazines of formula I-D-7-A are then optionally hydrolyzed and decarboxylated by treatment with hot aqueous acid or base to yield invention compounds of formula I-D-7-B.

Alternatively the treatment of I-D-7-A with aqueous base such as NaOH at ambient temperature followed by acidification yields invention compounds of structure I-D-7-C. This acid may then be treated with a diazoalkane to yield invention compounds I-D-7-D or with ammonia or a primary or secondary amine in the presence of a coupling agent such as DCC (dicyclohexylcarbodiimide) to yield invention compounds of structure I-D-7-E.

Method F

10

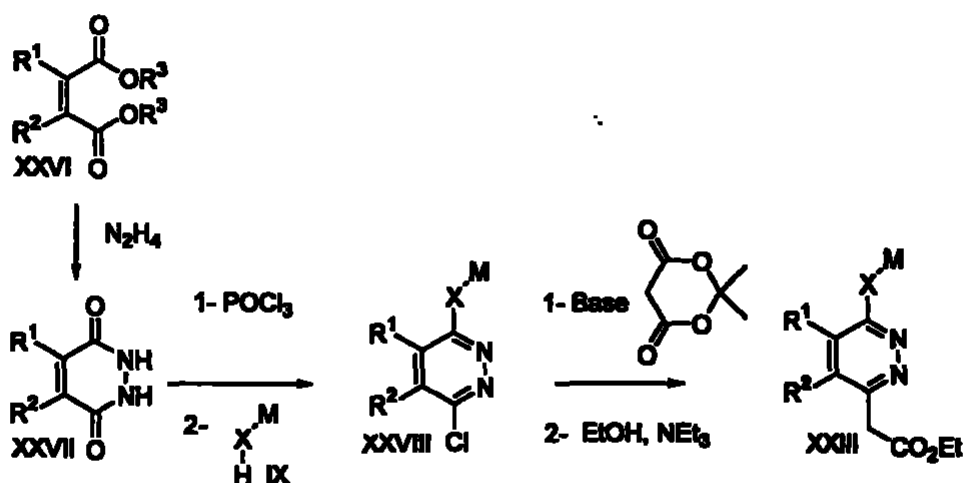


15

20

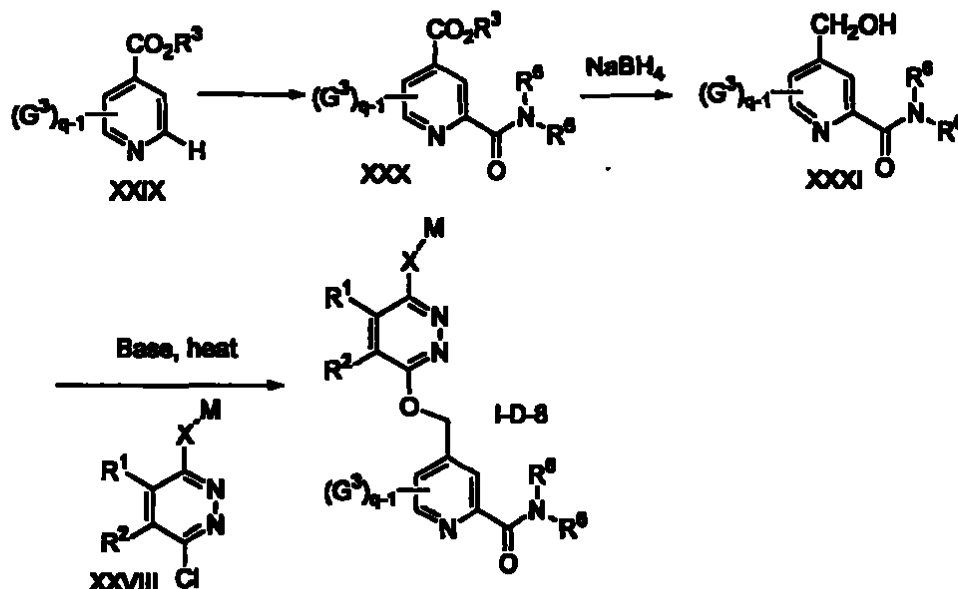
Intermediates of formula XXIII are prepared as follows by methods well known to those skilled in the art. Thus readily available diesters of formula XXVI are treated with hydrazine in a suitable solvent to yield a compound of the formula XXVII. Reaction of XXVII with a suitable chlorinating agent such as POCl<sub>3</sub> yields a 1,4-dichloropyridazine which is then reacted with a nucleophile IX as a melt or in the presence of a suitable base such as triethylamine or N-methylmorpholine to yield XXVIII. See *J. Chem Soc.* 1948, 777-782 for a preparation of XXVIII in which M is 4-chlorophenyl, X is NH and R<sup>1</sup> and R<sup>2</sup> taken together with the pyridazine ring is phthalazine. Alternatively a brominating agent such as POBr<sub>3</sub> is used and the intermediates contain bromine rather than chlorine. It is expected that suitable iodinating agents are equally useful in this process. The key intermediate of structure XXIII is formed from XXVIII upon addition of Meldrum's acid

in the presence of base such as NaH, followed by ethanolysis in the presence of a base such as triethylamine.



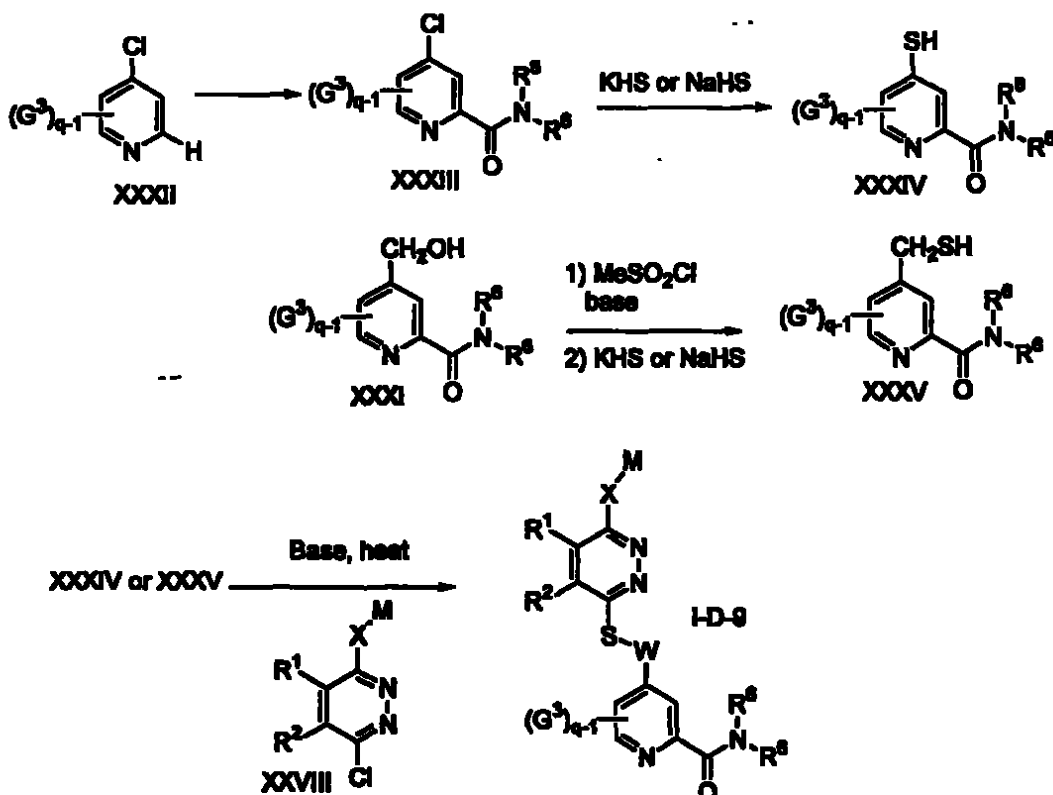
- General Method G - Alternatively, the compounds of formula I-D-8 in which the
- 5  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ , M, X,  $R^6$  and  $G^3$  are defined as above are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method G. Thus the methods described in Martin, I.; Anvelt, J.; Varea, L.; Kuehn, I.; Claesson, A. *Acta Chem. Scand.* 1995, 49, 230-232 or those of methods A or B above by substituting readily available pyridine-4-carboxylic ester XXIX for I-D are used to convert XXIX into XXX. Reduction of the ester as described by
- 10 Martin, et al. above is next done with a mild reducing agent such as  $NaBH_4$  such that the amide substituent is left unchanged to yield alcohol XXXI. Alcohol XXXI is then heated in a base such as DBU with chloropyridazine XXVIII to yield the invention compound with formula I-D-8.

## Method G

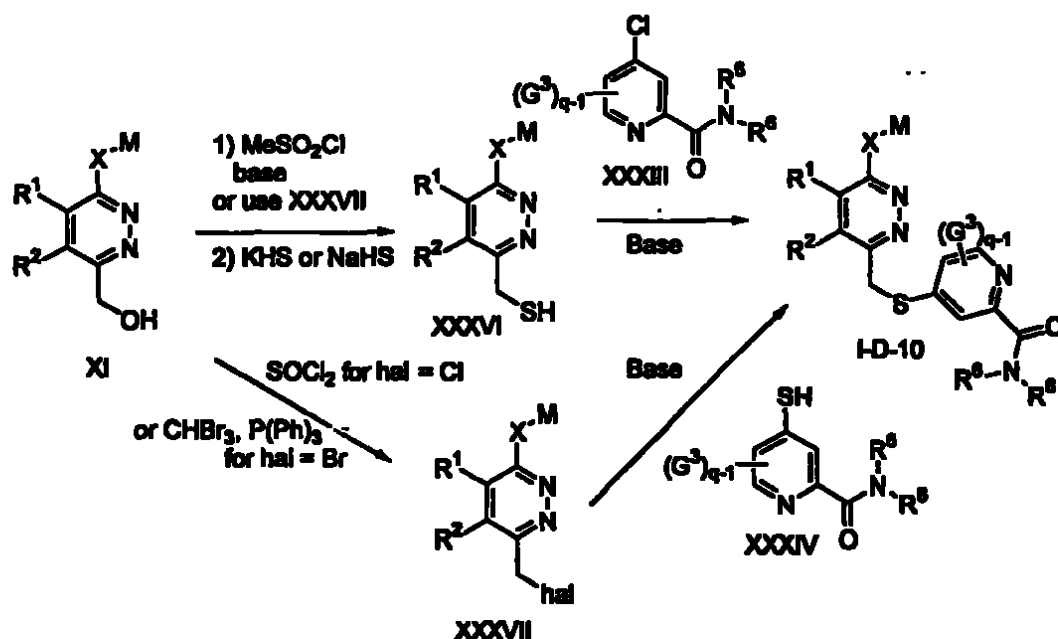


General Method H - Invention compounds having formula I-D-9 in which the  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ ,  $M$ ,  $X$ ,  $R^6$ ,  $q$ , and  $G^3$  are defined as above and  $W$  is a bond or  $-\text{CH}_2-$  are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method H. This method is especially useful when  $q$  is 1 and XXXII is 4-chloropyridine. Alternatively, other 4-halopyridines such as 4-fluoropyridines can be used in this process. Thus readily available 4-chloropyridines XXXII are converted to intermediates of formula XXXIII by using the general procedures of methods A or B above by substituting the 4-chloropyridine for I-D. Reaction of XXXIII with either potassium or sodium hydrogen sulfide yields a thiol having formula XXXIV. Alternatively, the alcohol function of intermediate XXXI from method G is converted to a leaving group by reaction with methanesulfonyl chloride and a suitable base such as triethylamine and the resultant intermediate is reacted with either potassium or sodium hydrogen sulfide to yield a thiol having formula XXXV. Either thiol have formula XXXIV or formula XXXV is reacted with intermediate XXVIII from method F and a suitable base such as diisopropylethylamine in DMF or other suitable solvent to yield I-D-9.

## Method H

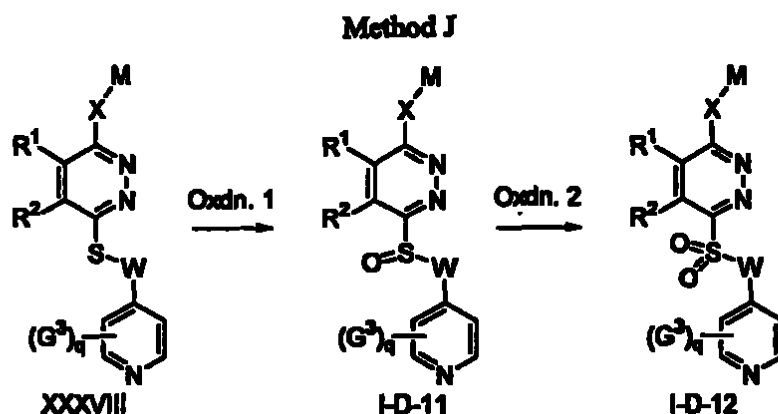


General Method I - Invention compounds having formula I-D-10 in which the  $R^1$ ,  $R^2$ , M, X,  $R^6$ , q, and  $G^3$  are defined as above are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method I. Thus alcohol of formula XI from method C is reacted with methanesulfonyl chloride in the presence of a suitable base followed by potassium or sodium hydrogen sulfide to yield thiol XXXVI. The thiol is then reacted with 4-chloropyridine XXXIII from method H in the presence of a suitable base such as triethylamine to yield invention compound I-D-10. Analogous optionally substituted 4-fluoropyridines may be used instead of XXXIII. Alternatively, XI is converted to halo intermediate of formula XXXVII by methods well known to those skilled in the art and XXXVII is reacted with thiol XXXIV from method H to yield I-D-10. Intermediate XXXVII can also be converted to intermediate XXXVI by treatment with KHS or NaHS.



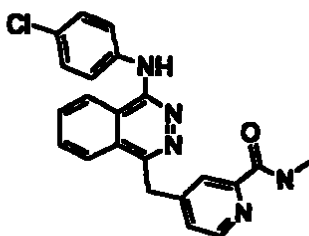
**General Method J** - Invention compounds having formula I-D-11 or I-D-12 in which the  $\text{R}^1$ ,  $\text{R}^2$ ,  $\text{M}$ ,  $\text{X}$ ,  $\text{W}$ , and  $\text{G}^3$  are defined as above and a sulfoxide or sulfone within the structure are conveniently prepared via a reaction sequence as shown in Method J.

- 5 Reaction of compounds of this invention that contain a thio group either as part of a substituent  $\text{G}^1$ ,  $\text{G}^3$ , or  $\text{G}^4$  or as part of  $\text{Y}$  as shown in the representative structure XXXVIII can be converted to the invention compounds with a sulfoxide moiety such as I-D-11 by treatment with one equivalent of *m*-chloroperbenzoic acid in methylene chloride or chloroform (MCPBA, Synth. Commun., 26, 10, 1913-1920, 1996) or by treatment with sodium periodate in methanol/water at between 0 °C and room temperature (J. Org. Chem., 58, 25, 6996-7000, 1993). The expected side products consisting of mixtures of various N oxides and the sulfone I-D-12 can be removed by chromatography. The sulfone I-D-12 is obtained by the use of an additional equivalent of MCPBA or preferably by use of potassium permanganate in acetic acid/water (Eur. J. Med. Chem. Ther., 21, 1, 5-8, 1986) or by use of hydrogen peroxide in acetic acid (Chem. Heterocycl. Compd., 15, 1085-1088, 1979). In those cases that unwanted N oxides become a significant product, they can be converted back to the desired sulfoxides or sulfones by hydrogenation in ethanol/acetic acid with palladium on carbon catalysts (Yakugaku Zasshi, 69, 545-548, 1949, Chem. Abstr. 1950, 4474).

**EXPERIMENTAL:**

5

**Example 1: Preparation of 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide**



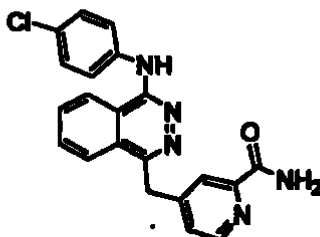
To a 3-necked flask charged with 1-(4-chloroamino) 4-[(2-methyl-4-pyridyl)methyl] phthalazine (for preparation see Novartis patent WO98/35958, 11.02.98) (0.828 g, 2.39 mmol) in anhydrous N-methylformamide (4.8 mL) was added concentrated sulfuric acid (0.12 mL, 2.39 mmol) and iron (II) sulfate heptahydrate (0.33 g, 1.19 mmol). Hydrogen peroxide (0.256 mL, 8.35 mmol; 30 wt. % solution in water) was added dropwise to keep the internal temperature below 80°C. The resultant wine color reaction was then stirred at 70°C for 5h. The reaction mixture was cooled to RT and quenched with 10% aqueous sodium hydroxide (10 mL) followed by 10% aqueous ammonia (~100 mL). The resultant brown precipitate was filtered through a pad of celite, and the filtrate was extracted with 10% methanol-dichloromethane (3 x 100 mL). The combined organic phases were washed with water (2 x 50 mL) and brine (1 x 50 mL), dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub>, filtered, and evaporated *in vacuo*. The crude oil was purified by flash column chromatography (10% acetone-dichloromethane followed by 1:4:20 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane). Recrystallization from methanol afforded 0.165 g (0.404 mmol, 17% yield) of the title compound as a yellow solid. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>) 9.28 (s, 1H), 8.70 (d,

5051

$J = 4.9$ , 1H), 8.58 (d,  $J = 7.4$ , 1 H), 8.49 (d,  $J = 5.4$ , 1H), 8.12 (d,  $J = 8.4$ , 1H), 7.89 to 7.99 (m, 5H), 7.51 (dd,  $J = 5.1$ , 1.7, 1H), 7.38 (dd,  $J = 7.1$ , 1.9, 2H), 4.67 (s, 2H), 2.75 (d,  $J = 4.9$ , 3H); MS ES 404 ( $M+H$ )<sup>+</sup>, calc. 403; TLC (1:4:15 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane)  $R_f = 0.74$ .

5

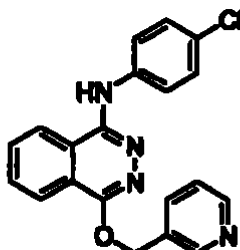
**Example 2:** Preparation of 4-[4-(4-chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide



The procedure used for the preparation of Example 1, but replacing N-methylformamide with formamide, was used to prepare the title compound (0.065 g, 0.167 mmol, 19% yield). <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>) 9.27 (s, 1H), 8.58 (d,  $J = 7.6$ , 1H), 8.49 (d,  $J = 4.5$ , 1H), 8.12 (d,  $J = 7.7$ , 1H), 8.06 (broad s, 1H), 7.90 to 8.00 (m, 5H), 7.59 (broad s, 1H), 7.53 (dd,  $J = 5.0$ , 1.5, 1H), 7.37 (d,  $J = 8.7$ , 2H), 4.66 (s, 2H); MS ES 390 ( $M+H$ )<sup>+</sup>, calc. 389; TLC (1:4:15 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane)  $R_f = 0.31$ .

15

**Example 3:** Preparation of 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(3-pyridylmethoxy)phthalazine



20

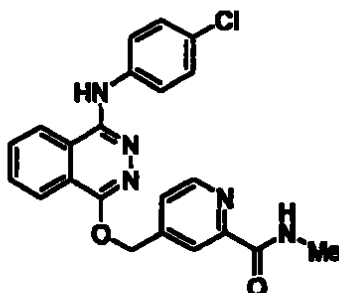
A dry 50-mL round-bottomed flask was equipped with a stir bar and an argon inlet. The flask was charged with 1-chloro-4-(4-chlorophenylamino)-phthalazine (R. D. Haworth and S. Robinson, J. Chem. Soc. 1948, pp.777-782) (2.00 g, ~6.12 mmol), 3-pyridylcarbinol (Aldrich) (10.02 g, 91.85 mmol), and DBU (18.3 mL, ~18.7 g, ~123 mmol). The reaction was heated at 125 °C for 28 h. The mixture was cooled to room temperature and distilled water (400 mL) was added with stirring. The aqueous phase was extracted with

25

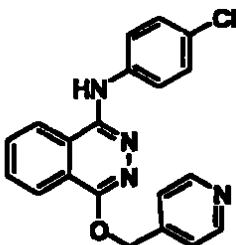
5051

ethyl acetate (3 X 300 mL). The combined organics were dried (MgSO<sub>4</sub>) and concentrated to yield a tan solid, which was purified by silica gel chromatography (100% dichloromethane → 50% acetone/dichloromethane) to give the clean desired compound as a white solid (1.24 g, 3.42 mmol; 56% yield). TLC (20% acetone/dichloromethane): R<sub>f</sub> = 0.48.

**Example 4:** Preparation of 4-[4-(4-chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide



**Step 1:** Preparation of 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylmethoxy)-phthalazine



The general procedure used for the preparation of Example 3 was used in step 1 of the preparation of Example 4 from 1-chloro-4-(4-chlorophenylamino)phthalazine and 4-pyridyl-carbinol; (87% yield). TLC (20% acetone/dichloromethane): R<sub>f</sub> = 0.26.

**Step 2:**

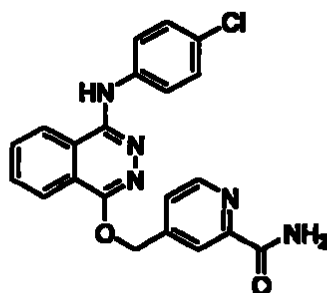
Caution - this reaction is potentially explosive and latent violent exotherms have been noted, especially if the reaction is heated and unreacted hydrogen peroxide is present. The product of step 1 above (0.600 g, 1.65 mmol) was dissolved in 16.5 ml of N-methyl-formamide. The reaction was charged with concentrated sulfuric acid (0.264 ml, 4.96 mmol) followed by FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O (0.115 g, 0.413 mmol). The solution was stirred at ambient temperature for 15 min then 30% wt. hydrogen peroxide/water (0.338 ml, 3.31

5051

mmol) was added (exotherm noted). TLC analysis after 1 h indicates the reaction is 50% done. The reaction was again charged with concentrated sulfuric acid (0.264 ml, 4.96 mmol) followed by FeSO<sub>4</sub>·7H<sub>2</sub>O (0.115 g, 0.413 mmol). To the reaction is added 6 aliquots of 30% wt. hydrogen peroxide/water (each aliquot is 0.338 ml, 3.31 mmol) over 3

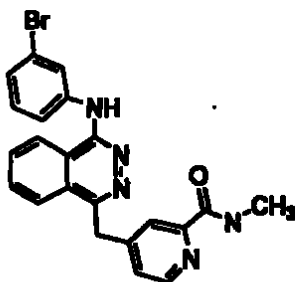
- 5 h. The opaque brown reaction was stirred for 24 h at 30 C. TLC analysis now indicates no starting material is present. The reaction was quenched with saturated potassium carbonate (100 ml) and the solids filtered off washing with water. The aqueous layer was extracted with diethyl ether (3 X 175 ml), and the combined organics dried (MgSO<sub>4</sub>) and concentrated to give an orange solid. The crude product was purified by silica gel chromatography (100% dichloromethane → 10% acetone/dichloromethane) to give the clean desired compound as a tan solid (64 mg, 0.152 mmol; 9% yield). TLC (10% acetone/dichloromethane): R<sub>f</sub> = 0.38.

- 15 **Example 5: Preparation of 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazine-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide**



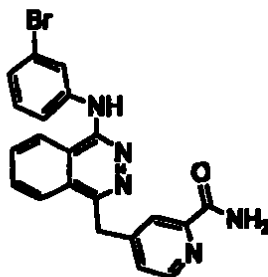
- 20 The general procedure used for the preparation of Example 4 was used to prepare 5 from 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylmethoxy)phthalazine and formamide; (10% yield). TLC (dichloromethane/acetone/triethylamine 7.5 : 1.0 : 0.5): R<sub>f</sub> = 0.42.

**Example 6: Preparation of 4-[4-(3-Bromophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]-pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide**



The procedure used for the preparation of Example 1 was used to prepare the title compound (0.15 g, 0.33 mmol, 33% yield) from 1-(3-bromoanilino) 4-[(2-methyl-4-pyridyl)methyl] phthalazine (for preparation see Novartis patent WO98/35958, 11.02.98). <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>): 9.30 (s, 1H), 8.70 (d, J = 5.1, 1H), 8.58 (d, J = 7.7, 1H), 8.49 (d, J = 5.3, 1H), 8.35 (t, 1.8, 1H), 8.13 (d, J = 8.3, 1H), 7.88 to 8.01 (m, 4H), 7.51 (dd, J = 5.0, 1.5, 1H), 7.29 (t, J = 8.2, 1H), 7.18 (d, J = 7.7, 1H), 4.68 (s, 2H), 2.75 (d, J = 4.9, 3H); MS ES 449 (M+H)<sup>+</sup>, calc. 448; TLC (20% acetone-dichloromethane) R<sub>f</sub> = 0.37.

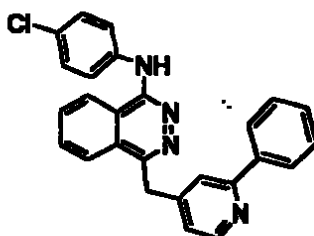
**Example 7: Preparation of 4-[4-(3-Bromophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]-pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide**



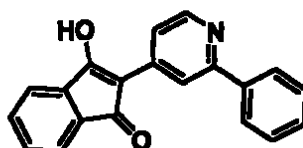
The procedure used for the preparation of Example 1, but replacing N-methylformamide with formamide, was used to prepare the title compound (0.059 g, 0.13 mmol, 10.6% yield) from 1-(3-bromoanilino) 4-[(2-methyl-4-pyridyl)methyl]phthalazine (for preparation see Novartis patent WO98/35958, 11.02.98). <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>) 9.31 (s, 1H), 8.58 (d, J = 7.7, 1H), 8.49 (d, J = 5.3, 1H), 8.35 (s, 1H), 8.13 (d, J = 7.5, 1H), 8.05 (broad s, 1H), 7.89 to 7.99 (m, 4H), 7.59 (broad s, 1H), 7.53 (dd, J = 5.1, 1.5, 1H), 7.29 (t, J = 8.0, 1H), 7.18 (d, J = 7.8, 1H), 4.68 (s, 2H); MS ES 434/436 (M+H)<sup>+</sup> w/ 1Br, calc. 433; TLC (1:4:15 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane) R<sub>f</sub> = 0.59.

224

**Example 8: Preparation of 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-[(2-phenyl-4-pyridyl)methyl]phthalazine**

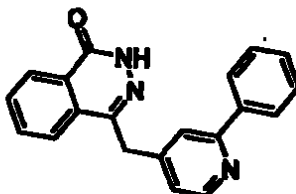


**Step 1: Preparation of 2-(2-phenylpyridin-4-ylidene)indan-1,3-dione**



Under exclusion of air, a mixture of phthalic anhydride (4.38 g, 29.5 mmol) and 2-phenyl-4-picoline (5.0 g, 29.5 mmol) was heated to 200°C. The reaction melt was stirred at 200°C for 14h until a yellow precipitate was formed. The reaction was cooled to 100°C and ethanol (300 mL) was added. The resultant brown mass was refluxed in ethanol for 1h and sonicated in a water bath to break up the compound. The precipitate was filtered and triturated in ethanol (100 mL) to give the title compound as a yellow solid (3.2 g, 10.7 mmol, 36% yield). <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>) 12.06 (broad s, 1H), 9.04 (d, J = 1.3, 1H), 8.68 (dd, J = 6.7, 1.3, 1 H), 8.17 (d, J = 6.7, 1H), 7.79 (dd, J = 8.0, 5.2, 2H), 7.61 to 7.64 (m, 3H), 7.45 to 7.53 (m, 4H); MS ES 300 (M+H)<sup>+</sup>, calc. 299; TLC (1:2:8 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane) R<sub>f</sub> = 0.32.

**Step 2: Preparation of 4-[(2-phenyl-pyridinyl)methyl]-1(2H)-phthalazinone**



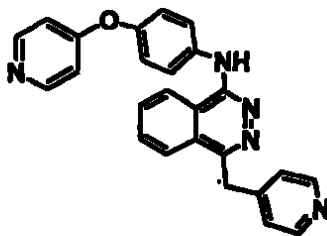
A mixture of 2-(2-phenyl-pyridin-4-ylidene)-indan-1,3-dione (3.1 g, 10.4 mmol) and hydrazine hydrate (9.7 mL) was stirred at 130°C under argon for 5 h. The reaction mixture was cooled and filtered. The resultant tacky solid was dissolved in ethyl acetate (250 mL) and then washed with water (2 x 50 mL) and brine (1 x 50 mL). The organic

layer was dried over  $\text{MgSO}_4$ , filtered, and evaporated *in vacuo*. Trituration from ether afforded the title compound as a beige solid (2.82 g, 9.0 mmol, 86% yield).  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  ( $\text{DMSO-d}_6$ ) 12.59 (broad s, 1H), 8.52 (d,  $J = 4.6$ , 1H), 8.24 (dd,  $J = 7.7$ , 1.0, 1H), 7.95 to 8.03 (m, 4H), 7.78 to 7.91 (m, 2H), 7.40 to 7.49 (m, 3H), 7.21 (d,  $J = 6.5$ , 1H), 4.39 (s, 2H); MS ES 314 ( $\text{M}+\text{H}$ ) $^+$ , calc.313; TLC (1:2:8 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane)  $R_f = 0.40$ .

### Step 3:

A mixture of 4-chloroaniline (1.63 g, 12.76 mmol), phosphorus pentoxide (1.81 g, 12.76 mmol) and triethylamine hydrochloride (1.76 g, 12.76 mmol) was heated and stirred under argon at  $200^\circ\text{C}$  for 1.5 h or until a homogenous melt has formed. To the melt was added 4-[(2-phenyl-pyridinyl)-methyl]-1(2H)-phthalazinone (1.0 g, 3.19 mmol) and the reaction mixture was stirred at  $200^\circ\text{C}$  for 2h. The resultant solid black mass was cooled to  $100^\circ\text{C}$ . Methanol (~100 mL) and water (~400 mL) were added and the reaction mixture was sonicated until the black mass has become soluble. Dichloromethane (250 mL) was then added to form a biphasic layer, and concentrated ammonia (~5mL) was added to adjust the reaction to  $\text{pH} = 8$ . The organic layer was separated, and the aqueous layer was extracted with dichloromethane (3 x 100 mL). The combined organic layers were dried over  $\text{Na}_2\text{SO}_4$ , filtered, and concentrated. Purification by flash column chromatography (15% acetone/ dichloromethane) yielded 1.25 g (2.96 mmol, 93% yield) of the title compound as a beige solid.  $^1\text{H-NMR}$  ( $\text{DMSO-d}_6$ ) 9.26 (s, 1H), 8.57 (d,  $J = 8.1$ , 1H), 8.49 (d,  $J = 4.9$ , 1H), 8.19 (d,  $J = 8.2$ , 1H), 7.89 to 8.02 (m, 7H), 7.36 to 7.48 (m, 5H), 7.20 (dd,  $J = 5.0$ , 1.3, 1H), 4.60 (s, 2H); MS ES 423 ( $\text{M}+\text{H}$ ) $^+$ , calc.422; TLC (20% acetone-dichloromethane)  $R_f = 0.29$ .

**Example 9:** Preparation of 1-[4-(4-pyridyloxy)phenylamino]-4-(4-pyridylmethyl)phthalazine

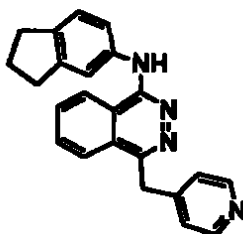


A mixture of 1-chloro-4-(4-pyridylmethyl)phthalazine (for preparation see Novartis patent WO98/35958, 11.02.98) (0.540 g, 2.11 mmol) and 4-(4-aminophenoxy)pyridine

(1.18 g, 6.33 mmol) in anhydrous 1-butanol (8.4 mL) was stirred under argon at 130°C for 18h. The reaction mixture was quenched with saturated aqueous potassium carbonate (~50 mL) and then extracted with dichloromethane (3 x 100 mL). The combined organic phases were dried over MgSO<sub>4</sub>, filtered, and concentrated. Purification by flash column chromatography in 7: 11: 2 v/v acetone-dichloromethane-methanol provided the title compound as an oil (0.340 g, 0.84 mmol, 40% yield). <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>) 9.26 (s, 1H), 8.58 (d, J = 8.3, 1H), 8.41 to 8.44 (m, 4H), 8.10 (d, J = 8.2, 1H), 7.90 to 8.03 (m, 4H), 7.30 (d, J = 5.9, 2H), 7.17 (d, J = 9.2, 2H), 6.91 (d, J = 5.8, 2H), 4.56 (s, 2H); MS ES 406 (M+H)<sup>+</sup>, calc. 405; TLC (1:7:12 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane) R<sub>f</sub> = 0.08.

10

**Example 10:** Preparation of 1-(indan-5-ylamino)-4-(4-pyridylmethyl)phthalazine

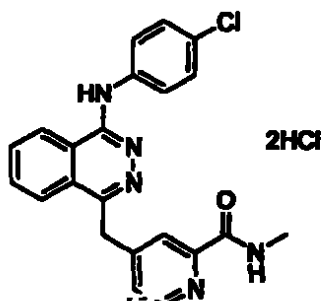


15

The procedure used for the preparation of Example 9 was used to prepare the title compound (0.06g, 0.17 mmol, 4.3% yield) by substituting 5-aminoindane for 4-(4-aminophenoxy)pyridine. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>) 9.01 (s, 1H), 8.56 (d, J = 7.2, 1H), 8.42 (dd, J = 4.3, 1.4, 2H), 8.05 (d, J = 8.6, 1H), 7.85 to 7.95 (m, 3H), 7.56 (dd, J = 8.3, 2.0, 1H), 7.28 (dd, J = 4.3, 1.4, 2H), 7.16 (d, J = 8.1, 1H), 4.54 (s, 2H), 2.79 to 2.89 (m, 4H), 1.96 to 2.07 (m, 2H); MS ES 353 (M+H)<sup>+</sup>, calc. 352; TLC (3:17:80 v/v methanol-acetone-dichloromethane) R<sub>f</sub> = 0.20.

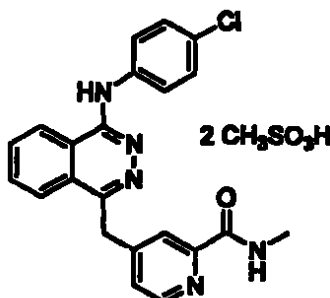
20

**Example 11: Preparation of 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide dihydrochloride**



- A 50 mL, round-bottomed flask was equipped with a stir bar. To the flask was added BAY 50-9193 (250 mg, 0.62 mmol) in hot MeOH (10 mL). HCl in MeOH (3.8 N) was added dropwise until solution was pH 2. The solution was concentrated to half-volume by rotary evaporation. Ether was added until the solution became cloudy. The solution was cooled to RT before filtering. The orange solid was washed with 2:1 ether:MeOH (5 mL) followed by ether (5 mL). The solid was dried under HV overnight at 50 °C. Desired compound (61mg, 0.13 mmol, 21% yield): m.p. 255 °C (dec.); <sup>1</sup>H NMR (DMSO-*d*<sub>6</sub>) 8.93-8.96 (m, 1H), 8.73-8.74 (m, 1H), 8.53 (d, *J* = 5.3, 1H), 8.37-8.40 (m, 1H), 8.20-8.23 (m, 2H), 8.04 (s, 1H), 7.55-7.67 (m, 5H), 4.77 (s, 2H), 2.76 (d, *J* = 4.6, 3H); ES MS (M+H)<sup>+</sup> = 404; TLC (dichloromethane-acetone, 90:10): R<sub>f</sub> = 0.44; Anal. calc'd. C<sub>22</sub>H<sub>22</sub>N<sub>5</sub>OCl<sub>3</sub>·0.5H<sub>2</sub>O. C 54.39, H 4.36, N 14.42, Cl 21.89; found C 54.39, H 4.37, N 14.30, Cl 20.17.

**Example 12: Preparation of 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide dimethanesulfonate**



- A 50 mL, round-bottomed flask was equipped with a stir bar. To the flask was added BAY 50-9193 (250 mg, 0.62 mmol) in hot MeOH (10 mL). Methanesulfonic acid (90 μL, 1.24 mmol) was added to solution. The solution was concentrated to half-volume

by rotary evaporation. Ether was added until the solution became cloudy. The solution was cooled to 0 °C before filtering. The yellow solid was washed with ether (5 mL). The solid was dried under HV overnight at 50 °C. Desired compound (309 mg, 0.52 mmol, 84% yield): m.p. 245-249 °C; <sup>1</sup>H NMR (DMSO-*d*<sub>6</sub>) 8.82 (dd, *J* = 1.8, 5.2, 1H), 8.72-8.76 (m, 1H), 8.54 (d, *J* = 5.1, 1H), 8.39-8.42 (m, 1H), 8.20-8.27 (m, 1H), 8.04 (s, 1H), 7.55-7.65 (m, 5H), 4.75 (s, 2H), 2.76 (d, *J* = 4.7, 3H), 2.33 (s, 6H); ES MS: (M+H)<sup>+</sup> = 404; TLC (dichloromethane-acetone, 90:10): R<sub>f</sub> = 0.45; Anal. calc'd. C<sub>24</sub>H<sub>26</sub>N<sub>5</sub>O<sub>7</sub>S<sub>2</sub>Cl·0.6H<sub>2</sub>O C 47.57, H 4.51, N 11.56, Cl 5.85, S 10.58%; found C 47.57, H 4.50, N 11.43, Cl 5.88, S 10.88.

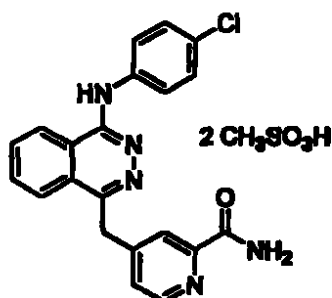
10

**Example 13: Preparation of 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dihydrochloride**

A 50mL, round-bottomed flask was equipped with a stir bar. To the flask was added BAY 50-9323 (250 mg, 0.16 mmol) in hot MeOH (10 mL). HCl in MeOH (3.8N, ~2 mL) was added dropwise until solution was pH 2. The solution was concentrated to half-volume by rotary evaporation. Ether was added until solution became cloudy. The solution was cooled to RT before filtering. The orange solid was washed with 2:1 ether:MeOH (~5 mL) then ether (~5 mL). Solid was dried in vacuum oven overnight at 50 °C. Desired compound (34 mg, 0.073 mmol; 11% yield); mp = 180-198 °C; <sup>1</sup>H NMR (DMSO-*d*<sub>6</sub>) 9.00-9.03 (m, 1H), 8.54 (d, *J* = 5.2, 1H), 8.37-8.41 (m, 1H), 8.20-8.23 (m, 1H), 8.09 (s, 1H), 8.05 (s, 1H), 7.62 (dd, *J* = 7.7, 2.5, 6H), 4.78 (s, 2H); ES MS (M+H)<sup>+</sup> = 390; TLC (dichloromethane-acetone, 95:5); R<sub>f</sub> = 0.44; Anal. Calc for C<sub>21</sub>H<sub>18</sub>N<sub>5</sub>OCl<sub>3</sub>. C 54.51, H 3.92, N 15.13, Cl 22.98, found C 54.31, H 4.03, N 13.93, Cl 22.72.

25

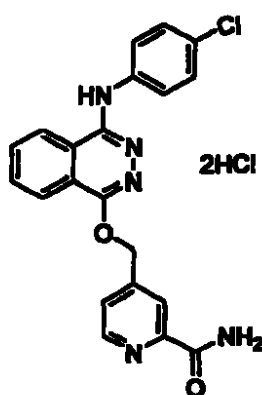
**Example 14: Preparation of 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dimethanesulfonate**



5051

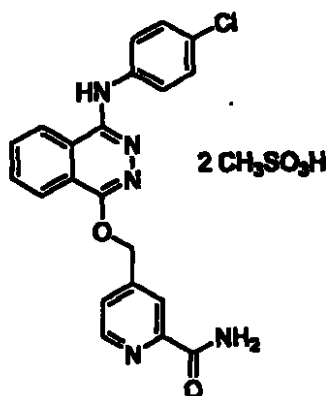
A 25 mL, round-bottomed flask was equipped with a stir bar. To the flask was added BAY 50-9323 (250 mg, 0.64 mmol) in hot MeOH (8 mL). Methanesulfonic acid (93  $\mu$ L, 1.28 mmol) was added to solution. Ether was added until the solution became cloudy. Solution was cooled to 0  $^{\circ}$ C before filtering. The yellow solid was washed with ether (5 mL). The solid was dried under HV overnight at 50  $^{\circ}$ C. Desired compound (382 mg, 0.66 mmol, 99% yield): m.p. 156-161  $^{\circ}$ C;  $^1$ H NMR (DMSO- $d_6$ ) 8.82 (dd,  $J$  = 2.0, 5.5, 1H), 8.55 (d,  $J$  = 4.5, 1H), 8.39-8.42 (m, 1H), 8.22-8.25 (m, 2H), 8.09 (s, 1H), 8.04 (s, 1H), 7.57-7.65 (m, 5H), 4.75 (s, 2H), 2.32 (s, 6H); ES MS: (M+H) $^{+}$  = 390; TLC (dichloromethane-acetone, 90:10):  $R_f$  = 0.18; *Anal.* calc'd C<sub>23</sub>H<sub>24</sub>N<sub>7</sub>O<sub>7</sub>S<sub>2</sub>Cl $\cdot$ 1.5H<sub>2</sub>O C 45.38, H 4.46, N 11.50, Cl 5.82, S 10.53; found C 45.38, H 4.28, N 11.27, Cl 5.85, S 10.93.

**Example 15:** Preparation of 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dihydrochloride



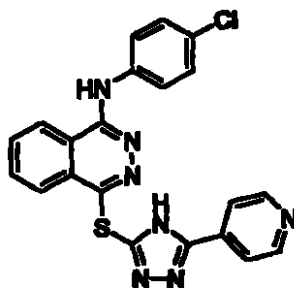
A 50mL, round-bottomed flask was equipped with a stir bar. To the flask was added BAY 50-9644 (300 mg, 0.74 mmol) in hot EtOH (10 mL). HCl in MeOH (3.8N, ~2 mL) was added dropwise until solution was pH 2. The solution was concentrated to half-volume by rotary evaporation. Ether was added until solution became cloudy. The solution was cooled to RT before filtering. The yellow solid was washed with ether (~5 mL). The solid was dried in vacuum oven overnight at 50  $^{\circ}$ C. Desired compound (320 mg, 0.67 mmol; 91% yield); mp = 143-145.2  $^{\circ}$ C;  $^1$ H NMR (DMSO- $d_6$ ) 11.87 (s, 1H), 9.18 (d,  $J$  = 8.8, 1H), 8.66 (d,  $J$  = 5.2, 1H), 8.40 (d,  $J$  = 8.8, 1H), 8.18-8.30 (m, 4H); 7.77 (dd,  $J$  = 1.3, 5, 1H), 7.74 (s, 1H); 7.55-7.75 (m, 4H), 5.65 (s, 2H); ES MS (M+H) $^{+}$  = 406; TLC (dichloromethane-acetone, 95:5);  $R_f$  = 0.184; *Anal.* Calc. for C<sub>21</sub>H<sub>18</sub>N<sub>5</sub>O<sub>2</sub>Cl<sub>2</sub> $\cdot$ 0.8H<sub>2</sub>O C 51.07, H 4.02, N 14.18, Cl 21.53, found C 51.07, H 4.13, N 14.77, Cl 20.42.

**Example 16:** Preparation of 4-[4-(4-chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dimethanesulfonate



A 50mL, round-bottomed flask was equipped with a stir bar. To the flask was  
 5 added BAY 50-9644 (300 mg, 0.74 mmol) in hot EtOH (10 mL). Methanesulfonic acid  
 (0.1 mL, 1.48 mmol) was added to solution. The solution was concentrated to half-volume  
 by rotary evaporation. Ether was added until solution became cloudy. The solution was  
 cooled to RT before filtering. The yellow solid was washed with ether (~5 mL). The solid  
 was dried in vacuum oven overnight at 50 °C. Desired compound (393 mg, 0.66 mmol;  
 10 89% yield); mp = 75-80 °C; <sup>1</sup>H NMR (DMSO-d<sub>6</sub>) 11.23 (s, 1H), 8.81 (d, J = 9.2, 1H), 8.67  
 (d, J = 4.8, 1H), 8.43 (d, J = 9.2, 1H), 8.24-8.32 (m, 2H), 8.18 (s, 1H), 8.17 (s, 1H), 7.78 (dd,  
 J = 1.5, 5.1, 1H), 7.74 (s, 1H), 7.59 (dd, J = 9.0, 18.9Hz, 4H), 5.66 (s, 2H), 2.37 (s, 6H); ES  
 MS (M+H)<sup>+</sup> = 406; TLC (dichloromethane-acetone, 95:5); R<sub>f</sub> = 0.195; Anal. Calc for  
 15 C<sub>23</sub>H<sub>24</sub>N<sub>5</sub>O<sub>4</sub>S<sub>2</sub>Cl·1.6H<sub>2</sub>O C 44.06, H 4.37, N 11.17, Cl 5.65, S 24.51, found C 44.06, H  
 4.35, N 11.18, Cl 5.74, S 10.64.

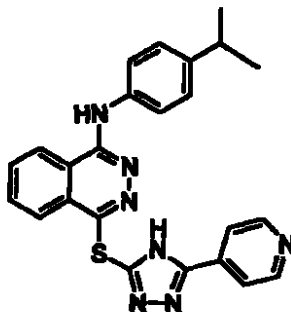
**Example 17:** Preparation of 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-[5-(4-pyridyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazolyl-3-ylthio]phthalazine



20 A mixture of 1-chloro-4-(4-chlorophenylamino)phthalazine hydrochloride (R. D.  
 Haworth and S. Robinson, J. Chem. Soc. 1948, pp.777-782) (275 mg; 0.84 mmol), 5-(4-

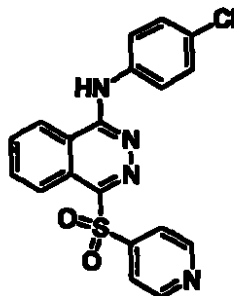
pyridyl)—1H-1,2,4-triazole-3-thiol (303 mg, 1.67 mmol), diisopropylethylamine (3 ml) and dimethylformamide (3 ml) was heated at 100 °C under argon for 15 hr. The resultant product residue was dissolved in ethyl acetate and the resultant solution was washed with water and brine, dried over magnesium sulfate and then evaporated *in vacuo*. The residue of crude product was purified by chromatography on silica gel using 4% methanol in methylene chloride to yield 29 mg of pure title compound,  $R_f$  0.36 (10% methanol in methylene chloride).

**Example 18: Preparation of 1-(4-isopropylphenylamino)-4-[5-(4-pyridyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazolyl-3-ylthio]phthalazine**



Using the method of example 17 and 1-chloro-4-(4-isopropylphenylamino)phthalazine (250 mg, 0.84 mmol) rather than 1-chloro-4-(4-chlorophenylamino)phthalazine hydrochloride yielded 21 mg of the pure title compound,  $R_f$  0.28 (10% methanol in methylene chloride).

**Example 19: Preparation of 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylsulfonyl)phthalazine**

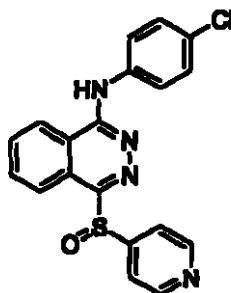


1-Chloro-4-(4-chlorophenylamino)-phthalazine (R. D. Haworth and S. Robinson, J. Chem. Soc. 1948, pp.777-782) (2.00 g; ~6.12 mmol) can be melted together with one equivalent of 4-mercaptopyridine at about 140 °C for about 10-30 min. to yield a residue which is dissolved in ethyl acetate, washed with aqueous sodium carbonate and then

evaporated *in vacuo*. The residue can be purified by chromatography on silica gel using a gradient of pure methylene chloride to 50% acetone in methylene chloride to yield pure 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylthio)phthalazine. The intermediate thioether can be stirred as a solution in acetic acid as 30% aqueous hydrogen peroxide is added in small portions until TLC analysis indicates that all starting material has been consumed. The crude product is isolated by dilution with ethyl acetate, washing with aqueous carbonate solution to remove acetic acid and evaporation *in vacuo*. Pure invention compound can be obtained by chromatography on the residue on silica gel using methylene chloride/acetone gradients. --

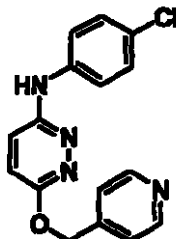
10

**Example 20: Preparation of 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylsulfonyl)phthalazine**



Following the general procedure of Proudfoot, et al. (*J. Org. Chem.* 58, 6996-700, 1993), 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylthio)phthalazine from example 19 can be stirred with one equivalent of sodium periodate in methanol/water for several days at room temperature to yield the title compound which can be isolated in pure form by chromatography on silica gel using methylene chloride/methanol gradients.

**Example 21: Preparation of 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylmethoxy)pyridazine**

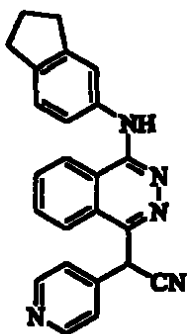


**Step 1:** To a mixture of 3,6-dibromo-pyridazine (500 mg, 2.10mmol, for preparation see Pwdrali et al.; *J.Org. Chem.*; 23, 1958; 778) and 4-pyridylcarbinol (229 mg, 2.10 mmol) in anhydrous tetrahydrofuran (10 mL) at 0 °C under argon was added sodium

hydride (302 mg, 12.6 mmol). The reaction mixture was warmed up to RT and then was stirred at 50 °C under argon for 6h. After cooled to 0 °C, the resultant orange mixture was diluted with ethyl acetate (20 mL) and then excess sodium hydride was quenched by water until no bubble occurred. The organic layer was collected and washed by brine ( 3 x 10 mL) and dried over anhydrous Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, filtered , and evaporated *in vacuo*, which afforded 400 mg (1.50 mmol, 71% yield) of 1-bromo-4-(4-pyridylmethoxy)pyridazine as an oil. The crude product was pure enough to carried out next step reaction without further purification. <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (MeOH-d<sub>4</sub>) 8.52-8.54 (m, 2H), 7.80 (d, 1H), 7.52-7.54 (m, 2H), 7.25 (d, 1H), 5.60 (s, 2H); MS LC 266 M<sup>+</sup>, 269 (M+3H)<sup>+</sup>, cald. 266; TLC (3:2 v/v ethyl acetate-hexanes) R<sub>f</sub> = 0.20.

Step 2: To 1-bromo-4-(4-pyridylmethoxy)pyridazine (50 mg, 0.19 mmol) in toluene (3 mL) was added 4-chloroaniline (29mg, 0.22mmol), catalytical amount of ( R ) - (+)2,2'-bis(diphenyl phosphino)-1,1'-binaphthyl (1mg), tris( dibenzylideneacetone)-dipalladium(0) (0.6 mg) and sodium t-butyloxy (26 mg, 0.27mmol). The reaction mixture was heated at 80 °C for 12h under argon. The reaction mixture became deep brown upon heating. The mixture was cooled to RT, diluted with ethyl acetate (10 mL), washed by brine and the organic layer was dried over Na<sub>2</sub>SO<sub>4</sub>, and the solvent was evaporated *in vacuo*. The crude mixture was purified by preparative thin layer plate to afford the title compound (6 mg, yield 10%). <sup>1</sup>H-NMR (MeOH-d<sub>4</sub>), 8.51 (d, 2H), 7.61(d, 2H) 7.52(dd,2H), 7.15-7.25(m,4H), 5.49(s,2H); MS ES 313 (M+H)<sup>+</sup>, 315 (M+3H)<sup>+</sup>, 316 (M+4H)<sup>+</sup>, calc. 312; TLC (5:95 v/v methanol-methylene chloride) R<sub>f</sub> = 0.2.

**Example 22: Preparation of 1-(indan-5-ylamino)-4-(4-pyridylcyanomethyl)phthalazine**



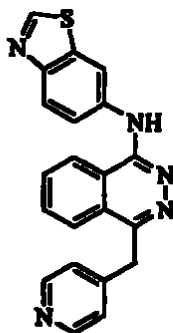
Step 1: 4-Pyridylacetonitrile hydrochloride (5.00 g, 32.3 mmol) in 40 mL of THF was sonicated for 10 min, and the mixture was added to 10 mL THF solution of NaH (1.55 g, 64.7 mmol) using dripping funnel while the temperature was kept below 15 °C. After the

5051

addition, the mixture was cooled to 0 °C and 1,4-dichlorophthalazine (3.22 g, 24.3 mmol) was added to the mixture. The mixture turned into red instantly. The reaction was continued for another 4 hrs, and the mixture was poured in cold NH<sub>4</sub>Cl solution. The resulting red solid was filtered, washed with H<sub>2</sub>O, and dried to give 4.4 g of 1-chloro-4-(4-pyridylcyanomethyl)phthalazine (65%); mp 265 °C (dec); <sup>1</sup>H NMR (CDCl<sub>3</sub>) δ 6.00 (s, 1 H), 7.39-8.60 (m, 8 H); LC/MS MH<sup>+</sup> 281.4.

Step 2: A mixture of 1-chloro-4-(4-pyridylcyanomethyl)phthalazine (570 mg, 2.03 mmol) and 5-aminoindan (320 mg, 2.40 mmol) in 20 mL of n-butanol were refluxed for 10 hrs. The solvent was evaporated under reduced pressure and the solid was dissolved in 50 mL of dichloromethane and washed with 4 M KOH solution and H<sub>2</sub>O. The organic layer was separated and dried (MgSO<sub>4</sub>). The product (420 mg, 55%) was purified by prep TLC on silicon gel using EtOAc/MeOH (20:1) as the eluent. R<sub>f</sub> 0.7; mp 122-123 °C; <sup>1</sup>H NMR (CD<sub>3</sub>OD) δ 2.15 (m, 2 H), 2.85 (m, 4 H), 7.20-8.60 (m, 12 H); LC/MS MH<sup>+</sup> 378.4.

**Example 23: Preparation of 1-(benzothiazol-6-ylamino)-4-(4-pyridylcyanomethyl)phthalazine**



The procedure used for the preparation of Example 22 was used to prepare the title compound by substituting 6-aminobenzothiazole (360 mg, 2.40 mmol) for 5-aminoindan and 1-chloro-4-(4-pyridylmethyl)phthalazine (for preparation see Novartis patent WO98/35958, 11.02.98, 520 mg, 2.03 mmol) for 1-chloro-4-(4-pyridylcyanomethyl)phthalazine. Pure product had the characteristics: mp 163-164 °C; R<sub>f</sub> 0.6 (EtOAc:MeOH = 20:1); <sup>1</sup>H NMR (CD<sub>3</sub>OD) δ 4.65 (s, 2 H), 7.38 (s, 2 H), 7.96 (m, 5 H), 8.40 (s, 2 H), 8.49 (m, 2 H), 8.82 (s, 2 H), 9.11 (s, 2 H); LC/MS MH<sup>+</sup> 370.4.

Biological Protocols and *in vitro* Test Data**KDR Assay:**

The cytosolic kinase domain of KDR kinase was expressed as a 6His fusion protein in Sf9 insect cells. The KDR kinase domain fusion protein was purified over a Ni++ chelating column. Ninety-six well ELISA plates were coated with 5 µg poly(Glu4;Tyr1) (Sigma Chemical Co., St Louis, MO) in 100 µl HEPES buffer (20 mM HEPES, pH 7.5, 150 mM NaCl, 0.02% Thimerosal) at 4° overnight. Before use, the plate was washed with HEPES, NaCl buffer and the plates were blocked with 1% BSA, 0.1% Tween 20 in HEPES, NaCl buffer.

Test compounds were serially diluted in 100% DMSO from 4 mM to 0.12 µM in half-log dilutions. These dilutions were further diluted twenty fold in H2O to obtain compound solutions in 5% DMSO. Following loading of the assay plate with 85 µl of assay buffer (20 mM HEPES, pH 7.5, 100 mM KCl, 10 mM MgCl<sub>2</sub>, 3 mM MnCl<sub>2</sub>, 0.05% glycerol, 0.005% Triton X-100, 1 mM -mercaptoethanol, with or without 3.3 µM ATP), 5 µl of the diluted compounds were added to a final assay volume of 100 µl. Final concentrations were between 10 µM, and 0.3 nM in 0.25% DMSO. The assay was initiated by the addition of 10µl (30 ng) of KDR kinase domain.

The assay was incubated with test compound or vehicle alone with gentle agitation at room temperature for 60 minutes. The wells were washed and phosphotyrosines (PY) were probed with an anti-phosphotyrosine (PY), mAb clone 4G10 (Upstate Biotechnology, Lake Placid, NY). PY/anti-PY complexes were detected with an anti-mouse IgG/HRP conjugate (Amersham International plc, Buckinghamshire, England). Phosphotyrosine was quantitated by incubating with 100 µl 3, 3', 5, 5' tetramethylbenzidine solution (Kirkegaard and Perry, TMB Microwell 1 Component peroxidase substrate). Color development was arrested by the addition of 100 µl 1% HCl-based stop solution (Kirkegaard and Perry, TMB 1 Component Stop Solution).

Optical densities were determined spectrophotometrically at 450 nm in a 96-well plate reader, SpectraMax 250 (Molecular Devices). Background (no ATP in assay) OD values were subtracted from all ODs and the percent inhibition was calculated according to the equation:

$$\% \text{ Inhibition} = \frac{(\text{OD}(\text{vehicle control}) - \text{OD}(\text{with compound})) \times 100}{\text{OD}(\text{vehicle control}) - \text{OD}(\text{no ATP added})}$$

The  $IC_{50}$  values were determined with a least squares analysis program using compound concentration versus percent inhibition. Compounds that have  $IC_{50} < 100$  nM in this assay include those of Examples 1, 2, 4, 5, 6, 7, 10, 11, 12, 13, 14, 15, 16 and 23.

- 5 Compounds that have  $IC_{50}$  values between 100 nM and 1,000 nM include those of examples 8, 9 and 22. Those that have measured  $IC_{50}$  values  $> 1,000$  nM include those of examples 3, 17, 18 and 21.

**Cell mechanistic assay-Inhibition of 3T3 KDR phosphorylation:**

- 10 NIH3T3 cells expressing the full length KDR receptor were grown in DMEM (Life Technologies, Inc., Grand Island, NY) supplemented with 10% newborn calf serum, low glucose, 25 mM /L sodium pyruvate, pyridoxine hydrochloride and 0.2 mg/ ml of G418 (Life Technologies Inc., Grand Island, NY). The cells were maintained in collagen I-coated T75 flasks (Becton Dickinson Labware, Bedford, MA) in a humidified 5% CO<sub>2</sub> atmosphere at 37°C.

- 15 Fifteen thousand cells were plated into each well of a collagen I-coated 96-well plate in the DMEM growth medium. Six hours later, the cells were washed and the medium was replaced with DMEM without serum. After overnight culture to quiesce the cells, the medium was replaced by Dulbecco's phosphate-buffered saline (Life Technologies Inc., Grand Island, NY) with 0.1% bovine albumin (Sigma Chemical Co., St Louis, MO). After adding various concentrations (0-300 nM) of test compounds to the cells in 1% final concentration of DMSO, the cells were incubated at room temperature for 30 minutes. The cells were then treated with VEGF (30 ng / ml) for 10 minutes at room temperature. Following VEGF stimulation, the buffer was removed and the cells
- 20 were lysed by addition of 150  $\mu$ l of extraction buffer (50 mM Tris, pH 7.8, supplemented with 10% glycerol, 50 mM BGP, 2 mM EDTA, 10 mM NaF, 0.5 mM NaVO<sub>4</sub>, and 0.3% TX-100) at 4°C for 30 minutes.

- 25 To assess receptor phosphorylation, 100 microliters of each cell lysate was added to the wells of an ELISA plate precoated with 300 ng of antibody C20 (Santa Cruz Biotechnology, Inc., Santa Cruz, CA). Following a 60-minute incubation, the plate was washed and bound KDR was probed for phosphotyrosine using an anti-phosphotyrosine mAb clone 4G10 (Upstate Biotechnology, Lake Placid, NY). The plate was washed and wells were incubated with anti-mouse IgG/HRP conjugate (Amersham International plc, Buckinghamshire, England) for 60 minutes. Wells were washed and phosphotyrosine was
- 30

237

5

10

15

### **Matrigel® Angiogenesis Model:**

20

25

30

5051

Science, Gibbstown, N.J.], and complete, EDTA-free protease inhibitor cocktail [Mannheim, Germany]), and homogenized at 4°C. Homogenates were incubated on ice for 30 minutes with shaking and centrifuged at 14K x g for 30 minutes at 4° C. Supernatants were transferred to chilled microfuge tubes and stored at 4° C for hemoglobin assay.

Mouse hemoglobin (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO) was suspended in autoclaved water (BioWhittaker, Inc, Walkersville, MD.) at 5 mg/ ml. A standard curve was generated from 500 micrograms/ml to 30 micrograms/ml in Lysis Buffer (see above). Standard curve and lysate samples were added at 5 microliters /well in duplicate to a polystyrene 96-well plate. Using the Sigma Plasma Hemoglobin Kit (Sigma Chemical Co., St. Louis, MO), TMB substrate was reconstituted in 50 mls room temperature acetic acid solution. One hundred microliters of substrate was added to each well, followed by 100 microliters /well of Hydrogen Peroxide Solution at room temperature. The plate was incubated at room temperature for 10 minutes.

Optical densities were determined spectrophotometrically at 600 nm in a 96-well plate reader, SpectraMax 250 Microplate Spectrophotometer System (Molecular Devices, Sunnyvale, CA). Background Lysis Buffer readings were subtracted from all wells.

Total sample hemoglobin content was calculated according to the following equation:

$$\text{Total Hemoglobin} = (\text{Sample Lysate Volume}) \times (\text{Hemoglobin Concentration})$$

The average Total Hemoglobin of Matrigel samples without cells was subtracted from each Total Hemoglobin Matrigel sample with cells. Percent inhibition was calculated according to the following equation:

$$\% \text{ Inhibition} = \frac{(\text{Average Total Hemoglobin Drug-Treated Tumor Lysates}) \times 100}{(\text{Average Total Hemoglobin Non-Treated Tumor Lysates})}$$

Both examples 1 and 2 showed significant activity in this assay at 30, 100 and 300 mg/kg po sid with > 50% inhibition of total hemoglobin content of the Matrigel samples from the dosed animals vs. those from vehicle control animals.

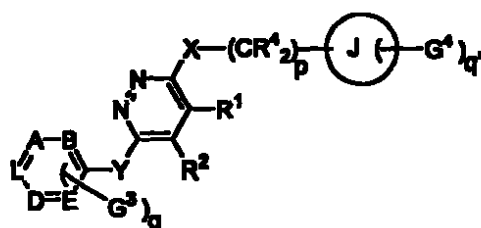
5051

Other embodiments of the invention will be apparent to the skilled in the art from a consideration of this specification or practice of the invention disclosed herein. It is intended that the specification and examples be considered as exemplary only, with the true scope and spirit of the invention being indicated by the following claims.

09371322.081099

## WE CLAIM:

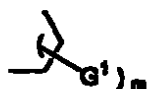
1. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

$R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

- i) independently represent H or lower alkyl;
- ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms;

- iii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

- iv) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one or two ring members  $T^1$  are N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

$m$  is 0 or an integer 1 - 4; and

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;

- 5
- halogen;
  - alkyl;
  - cycloalkyl;
  - lower alkenyl;
  - lower cycloalkenyl;
  - halogen-substituted alkyl;
  - amino-substituted alkyl;
  - N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
  - N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- 10
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl;
  - hydroxy-substituted alkyl;
  - cyano-substituted alkyl;
  - carboxy-substituted alkyl;
  - lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- 15
- phenyl lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
  - halogen-substituted alkylamino;
  - amino-substituted alkylamino;
  - N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
  - N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- 20
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
  - hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
  - cyano-substituted alkylamino;
  - carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
  - lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- 25
- phenyl-lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
  - -OR<sup>6</sup>;
  - -SR<sup>6</sup>;
  - -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
  - -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- 30
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
  - halogenated lower alkylthio;

- 5
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
  - $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
  - $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
  - $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
  - $-\text{CN}$ ;
  - amidino;

10

  - guanidino;
  - sulfo;
  - $-\text{B}(\text{OH})_2$ ;
  - optionally substituted aryl;
  - optionally substituted heteroaryl;

15

  - optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
  - optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
  - $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ;
  - optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
  - optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;

20

  - $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
  - optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
  - $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;
  - $-\text{CHO}$ ;
  - $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

25

  - $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$

$\text{R}^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

30  $\text{R}^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

- H;
- alkyl;

- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

$R^4$  is H, halogen, or lower alkyl;

5

p is 0, 1, or 2;

X is selected from the group consisting of O, S, and NH;

10

Y is selected from the group consisting of

- $-(CR^4)_n-S(O)_p-(5\text{-membered heteroaryl})-(CR^4)_n-$ ;
- $-(CR^4)_n-C(G^2)(R^4)-(CR^4)_n-$ ;

wherein

n and s are each independently 0 or an integer of 1 - 2; and

15

$G^2$  is selected from the group consisting of  $-CN$ ,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ , and  $-CH_2N(R^6)_2$ ;

- $-O-CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2-$ ;
- $-SCH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2CH_2-$ ;
- $-CH_2S(O)-$ ; and
- $-CH_2S(O)_2-$

20

25

A and D independently represent N or CH;

B and E independently represent N or CH;

L represents N or CH;

with the provisos that

30

a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, B, D, E, and L is 1, 2, or 3; and

b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom;

q is 0, 1, or 2;

G<sup>3</sup> is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkyl;
- 5      • -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>;
- carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- 10      • -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -OCOR<sup>6</sup>;
- -COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- 15      • -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>;
- -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -NO<sub>2</sub>;
- -CN;
- 20      • optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- 25      • optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>n</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>n</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- 30      • -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;

J is a ring selected from the group consisting of

- aryl;
- pyridyl; and
- cycloalkyl;

5

q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on ring J and is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5, and G<sup>4</sup> moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- -N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>;
- halogen;
- alkyl;
- cycloalkyl;
- lower alkenyl;
- lower cycloalkenyl;
- halogen-substituted alkyl;
- amino-substituted alkyl;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl;
- hydroxy-substituted alkyl;
- cyano-substituted alkyl;
- carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- phenyl lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- halogen-substituted alkylamino;
- amino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- cyano-substituted alkylamino;
- carboxy-substituted alkylamino;

10

15

20

25

30

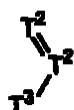
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- 5     •  $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- 10    •  $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- 15    •  $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- 20    •  $-B(OH)_2$ ;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
- 25    •  $-OCO_2R^3$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- 30    •  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- $-CHO$ ;

also including heteroaryls  
alkylthio, sulfonyl, etc.

09371322-081099

- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of ring J, said bridges having the structures:

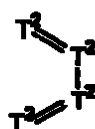
a)



wherein

each  $\text{T}^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $\text{CG}^4$ ; $\text{T}^3$  represents S, O,  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$ ,  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ; andbinding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^2$  and  $\text{T}^3$ ;

b)



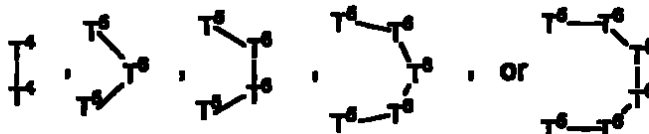
wherein

each  $\text{T}^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $\text{CG}^4$ ;with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $\text{T}^2$  may be N;

and

binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^2$ ; and

c)



wherein

each  $\text{T}^4$ ,  $\text{T}^5$ , and  $\text{T}^6$  independently represents O, S,  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$ ,  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ; andbinding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^4$  or  $\text{T}^5$ ;

with the provisos that:

i) when one  $\text{T}^4$  is O, S, or  $\text{NR}^3$ , the other  $\text{T}^4$  is  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$  or  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$ ;ii) a bridge comprising  $\text{T}^5$  and  $\text{T}^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and

iii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are O atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

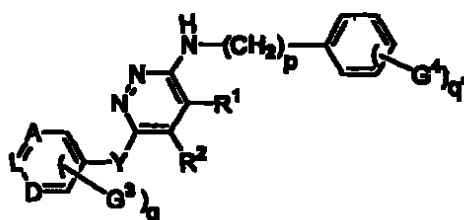
5 and with the further provisos that:

- in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and

10 - when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 5 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CHO$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, and cyano;

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

20 2. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

$R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

i) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one of the ring members  $T^1$  is N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

m is 0 or an integer 1 - 2; and

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halogen;
- alkyl;
- amino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;

- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- 5      • optionally substituted heteroarylloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;

10       $\text{R}^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

$\text{R}^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

- H;
- lower alkyl;
- 15      • optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

$p$  is 0 or 1;

20       $\text{Y}$  is selected from the group consisting of

- $-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{S}(\text{O})_p-(5\text{-membered heteroaryl})-(\text{CH}_2)_r$ ;
- $-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{C}(\text{G}^2)(\text{H})-(\text{CH}_2)_r$ ;

wherein

$n$  and  $r$  are each independently 0 or 1; and

25       $\text{G}^2$  is selected from the group consisting of  $-\text{CN}$ ,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , and  $-\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;
- 30      •  $-\text{SCH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{CH}_2-$ ;

- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; and
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$

A and D independently represent N or CH;

5 L represents N or CH;

with the provisos that

- a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, D, and L is 1 or 2; and
- b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom;

10 q is 0, 1, or 2;

$G^3$  is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkyl;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- 15 •  $-\text{OR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- 20 •  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- 25 • optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;

30

$q'$  represents the number of substituents  $G^4$  on the phenyl ring and is 0, 1, 2, or 3;  
and

252

$G^4$  moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halogen;
- 5   • alkyl;
- halogen-substituted alkyl;
- hydroxy-substituted alkyl;
- carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- 10   • amino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- 15   • carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- 20   •  $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- 25   •  $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- 30   •  $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;

9371322-081099

5051

- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- 5 • -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of the phenyl ring, said bridges having the structures:

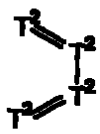
a)



wherein

each T<sup>2</sup> independently represents N, CH, or CG<sup>4</sup>;  
T<sup>3</sup> represents S, O, CHG<sup>4</sup>, CH<sub>2</sub>, or NR<sup>3</sup>; and  
binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>2</sup> and T<sup>3</sup>;

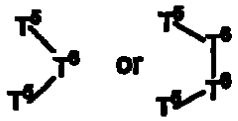
b)



wherein

each T<sup>2</sup> independently represents N, CH, or CG<sup>4</sup>;  
with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms T<sup>2</sup> may be N ;  
and  
binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>2</sup>; and

c)



wherein

each T<sup>5</sup>, and T<sup>6</sup> independently represents O, S, CHG<sup>4</sup>, CH<sub>2</sub>, or NR<sup>3</sup>;  
and  
binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>5</sup> ;  
with the provisos that:

09371322-081099

254

i) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and

ii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are O atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

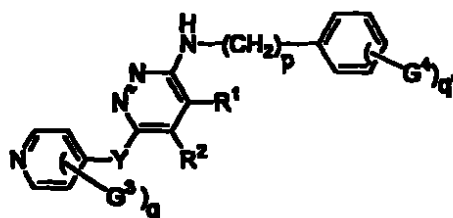
and with the further provisos that:

- in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and

- when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, and cyano;

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

3. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

$R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

i) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms, and any group  $G^1$  is located on a non-terminal atom of the bridge; or

ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one of the ring members  $T^1$  is N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

m is 0 or an integer 1 - 2; and

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halogen;
- $-OR^6$  wherein  $R^6$  represents lower alkyl;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;

$R^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

$R^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

- H;
- lower alkyl;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

p is 0 or 1;

Y is selected from the group consisting of

- $-S(O)_p-(5\text{-membered heteroaryl})-$ ;
- $-C(CN)(H)-$ ;
- $-O-CH_2-$ ;

 255  
289

5051

- -S(O)- ; and
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub> ;

q is 0 or 1;

5

G<sup>3</sup> is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkyl;
- -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- 10 • -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub> ;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub> ;

q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on the phenyl ring and is 0, 1, 2, or 3;  
and

15

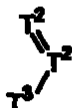
G<sup>4</sup> moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- -N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub> ;
- halogen;
- lower alkyl;
- halogen-substituted lower alkyl;
- 20 • -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- 25 • halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- -OCOR<sup>6</sup>;
- -COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- 30 • -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub> ;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup> ;
- -NO<sub>2</sub> ;

09371322-081 99

- -CN;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of the phenyl ring, said bridges having the structures:

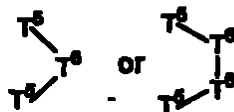
a)



wherein

each T<sup>2</sup> independently represents N, CH, or CG<sup>4</sup>;T<sup>3</sup> represents S, O, CHG<sup>4</sup>, CH<sub>2</sub>, or NR<sup>3</sup>; andbinding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>2</sup> and T<sup>3</sup>;

b)



wherein

each T<sup>5</sup>, and T<sup>6</sup> independently represents O, S, CHG<sup>4</sup>, CH<sub>2</sub>, or NR<sup>3</sup>;

and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>5</sup>;

with the provisos that:

i) a bridge comprising T<sup>5</sup> and T<sup>6</sup> atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; andii) in a bridge comprising T<sup>5</sup> and T<sup>6</sup> atoms, when one T<sup>5</sup> group and one T<sup>6</sup> group are O atoms, or two T<sup>6</sup> groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

and with the further provisos that:

- in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 6 ring atoms; and

5

- when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, and cyano;

10

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

15

4. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

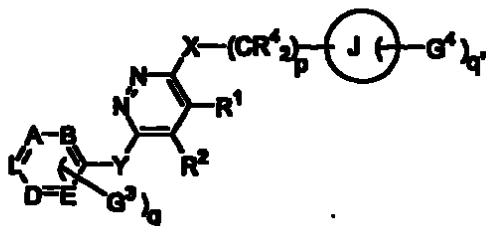
20

5. A method of treating a mammal having a condition characterized by abnormal angiogenesis or hyperpermeability processes, comprising administering to said mammal an amount of a compound of claim 1 which is effective to treat said condition.

25

6. The method of claim 5, wherein said condition is tumor growth; retinopathy, including diabetic retinopathy, ischemic retinal-vein occlusion, retinopathy of prematurity, and age-related macular degeneration; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; or a bullous disorder associated with subepidermal blister formation, including bullous pemphigoid, erythema multiforme, and dermatitis herpetiformis.

7. A compound having the generalized structural formula



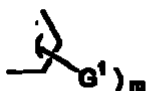
30

5051

wherein

R<sup>1</sup> and R<sup>2</sup> :

- i) independently represent H or lower alkyl;
- ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms;

- iii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

- iv) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one or two ring members T<sup>1</sup> are N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

m is 0 or an integer 1 - 4; and

G<sup>1</sup> is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- -N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>;
- halogen;
- alkyl;
- cycloalkyl;
- lower alkenyl;
- lower cycloalkenyl;
- halogen-substituted alkyl;
- amino-substituted alkyl;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;

09371322.0 1099

- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl;
- hydroxy-substituted alkyl;
- cyano-substituted alkyl;
- carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- 5   • lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- phenyl lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- halogen-substituted alkylamino;
- amino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- 10   • N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- cyano-substituted alkylamino;
- carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
- 15   • lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- phenyl-lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- 20   • -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- -OCOR<sup>6</sup>;
- 25   • -COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>;
- -NO<sub>2</sub>;
- 30   • -CN;
- amidino;

295

261

5051

5

10

15

20

25

30

- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- -B(OH)<sub>2</sub> ;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
- -OCO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>; -
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- -CHO;
- -OCON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub> ;
- -NR<sup>3</sup>CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup> ;
- -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>

R<sup>3</sup> is H or lower alkyl;

R<sup>6</sup> is independently selected from the group consisting of

- H;
- alkyl;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

R<sup>4</sup> is H, halogen, or lower alkyl;

p is 0, 1, or 2;

X is selected from the group consisting of O, S, and NH; . . . . .

09371322-08109

296

262

5051

Y is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH or OAcyl;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>-O-;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>-S-;
- 5 • -CH<sub>2</sub>-NH-;
- -O-;
- -S-;
- -NH-;
- -(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>-S(O)<sub>p</sub>-(5-membered heteroaryl)-(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>r</sub>;
- 10 • -(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>n</sub>-C(G<sup>2</sup>)(R<sup>4</sup>)-(CR<sup>4</sup>)<sub>r</sub>;

wherein

n and s are each independently 0 or an integer of 1 - 2; and

G<sup>2</sup> is selected from the group consisting of -CN, -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>, -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, and -CH<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;

- 15 • -O-CH<sub>2</sub>-;
- -S(O)-;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>-;
- -SCH<sub>2</sub>-;
- -S(O)CH<sub>2</sub>-;
- 20 • -S(O)<sub>2</sub>CH<sub>2</sub>-;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)-; and
- -CH<sub>2</sub>S(O)<sub>2</sub>-

A and D independently represent N or CH;

25 B and E independently represent N or CH;

L represents N or CH;

with the provisos that

a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, B, D, E, and L is 1, 2, or 3; and

30 b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom;

q is 0, 1, or 2;

9371322.081099

5051

$G^3$  is selected from the group consisting of

- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- 5   •  $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- 10   •  $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-S(O)_2N(R^6)_2$ ;
- 15   •  $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
- 20   • optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- 25   •  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- $-OCON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ ;

30    **$J$  is a ring selected from the group consisting of**

- aryl;

- pyridyl; and
- cycloalkyl;

$q'$  represents the number of substituents  $G^4$  on ring J and is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5, and  $G^4$  moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halogen;
- alkyl;
- cycloalkyl;
- lower alkenyl;
- lower cycloalkenyl;
- halogen-substituted alkyl;
- amino-substituted alkyl;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl;
- hydroxy-substituted alkyl;
- cyano-substituted alkyl;
- carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- phenyl lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- halogen-substituted alkylamino;
- amino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- cyano-substituted alkylamino;
- carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
- lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;

265

- phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- 5    •  $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- 10    •  $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- 15    •  $-CN$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- $-B(OH)_2$ ;
- 20    • optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
- $-OCO_2R^3$ ;
- 25    • optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylloxy;
- $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- 30    •  $-CHO$ ;
- $-OCON(R^6)_2$ ;

09371322-081099

- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of ring J, said bridges having the structures:

5

a)



wherein

each  $\text{T}^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $\text{CG}^4$ ; $\text{T}^3$  represents S, O,  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$ ,  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ; andbinding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^2$  and  $\text{T}^3$ ;

10

b)



wherein

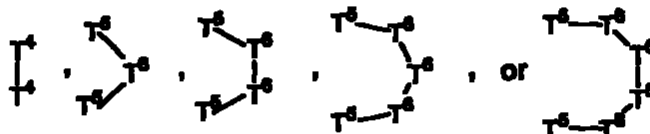
each  $\text{T}^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $\text{CG}^4$ ;with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $\text{T}^2$  may be N;

and

binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^2$ ; and

15

c)



wherein

each  $\text{T}^4$ ,  $\text{T}^5$ , and  $\text{T}^6$  independently represents O, S,  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$ ,  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ; andbinding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^4$  or  $\text{T}^5$ ;

with the provisos that:

20

i) when one  $\text{T}^4$  is O, S, or  $\text{NR}^3$ , the other  $\text{T}^4$  is  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$  or  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$ ;ii) a bridge comprising  $\text{T}^5$  and  $\text{T}^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and

iii) in a bridge comprising T<sup>5</sup> and T<sup>6</sup> atoms, when one T<sup>5</sup> group and one T<sup>6</sup> group are O atoms, or two T<sup>6</sup> groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

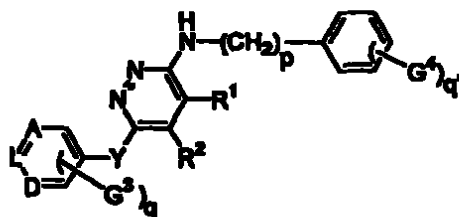
5 and with the further provisos that:

- in G<sup>1</sup>, G<sup>2</sup>, G<sup>3</sup>, and G<sup>4</sup>, when two groups R<sup>6</sup> are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or NR<sup>3</sup> to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and

10 - when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 5 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy, -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>, -CHO, -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>, -  
15 OCO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>, -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, -OCO N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, and cyano;

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

20 8. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

R<sup>1</sup> and R<sup>2</sup>:

i) together form a bridge of structure



25

wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one of the ring members  $T^1$  is N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

$m$  is 0 or an integer 1 - 2; and

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halogen;
- alkyl;
- amino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
- lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;

5051

5

- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;

10

$\text{R}^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

$\text{R}^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

15

- H;
- lower alkyl;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

p is 0 or 1;

20

Y is selected from the group consisting of

25

- lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH or OAcyl;
- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{O}-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{NH}-$ ;
- $-\text{O}-$ ;
- $-\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{NH}-$ ;
- $-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{S}(\text{O})_p-(5\text{-membered heteroaryl})-(\text{CH}_2)_r$ ;
- $-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{C}(\text{G}^3)(\text{H})-(\text{CH}_2)_r$ ;

30

wherein

n and r are each independently 0 or 1; and

09371322-081099

$G^2$  is selected from the group consisting of  $-\text{CN}$ ,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , and  $-\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- $-\text{OCH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}-$ ;
- 5    •  $-\text{S(O)}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{SCH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S(O)}-$ ; and
- 10    •  $-\text{CH}_2\text{S(O)}_2-$

A and D independently represent N or CH;

L represents N or CH;

with the provisos that

- 15    a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, D, and L is 1 or 2; and
- b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom;

q is 0, 1, or 2;

- 20     $G^3$  is selected from the group consisting of

- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{OR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)R}^6$ ;
- 25    •  $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- 30    • optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;

5051

- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>q</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>q</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);

5

q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on the phenyl ring and is 0, 1, 2, or 3;  
and

G<sup>4</sup> moieties are selected from the group consisting of

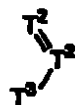
- -N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- 10 • -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>;
- halogen;
- alkyl;
- halogen-substituted alkyl;
- hydroxy-substituted alkyl;
- 15 • carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- amino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- 20 • N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
- lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- phenyl-lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- 25 • -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- 30 • halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- -OCOR<sup>6</sup>;

09371322-081069

5051

- -COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>;
- 5 • -NO<sub>2</sub>;
- -CN;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- 10 • optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of the phenyl ring, said bridges having the structures:

a)



wherein

each T<sup>2</sup> independently represents N, CH, or CG<sup>4</sup>;

T<sup>3</sup> represents S, O, CHG<sup>4</sup>, C(H)<sub>2</sub>, or NR<sup>3</sup>; and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>2</sup> and T<sup>3</sup>;

b)



wherein

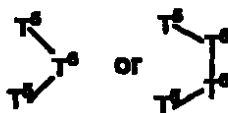
each T<sup>2</sup> independently represents N, CH, or CG<sup>4</sup>;

with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms T<sup>2</sup> may be N ;

and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms T<sup>2</sup>; and

c)



wherein

each  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  independently represents O, S,  $CHG^4$ ,  $C(H)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ;

and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^5$ ;

5

with the provisos that:

i) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and

ii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are O atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

10

and with the further provisos that:

- in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and

15

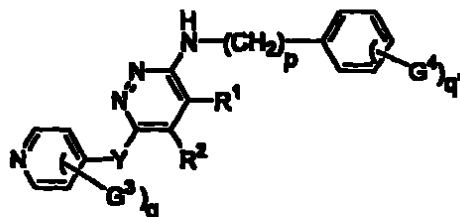
- when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO N(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, and cyano;

20

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

25

9. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

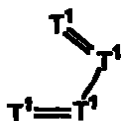
$R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

i) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms, and any group  $G^1$  is located on a non-terminal atom of the bridge; or

ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one of the ring members  $T^1$  is N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

$m$  is 0 or an integer 1 – 2; and

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- halogen;
- $-\text{OR}^6$  wherein  $\text{R}^6$  represents lower alkyl;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;

$\text{R}^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

$\text{R}^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

- H;
- lower alkyl;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

5051

p is 0 or 1;

Y is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH;
- 5    •  $-\text{CH}_2-\text{O}-$ ;
- $-\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{NH}-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p-(5\text{-membered heteroaryl})-$ ;
- $-\text{C}(\text{CN})(\text{H})-$ ;
- 10    •  $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; and
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_r-$ ;

q is 0 or 1;

G<sup>3</sup> is selected from the group consisting of

- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- 20    •  $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on the phenyl ring and is 0, 1, 2, or 3;  
and

G<sup>4</sup> moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- 25    •  $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- halogen;
- lower alkyl;
- halogen-substituted lower alkyl;
- $-\text{OR}^6$ ;
- 30    •  $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{R}^6$ ;

- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of the phenyl ring, said bridges having the structures:

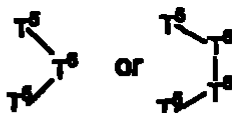
a)



wherein

each  $\text{T}^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $\text{CG}^4$ ; $\text{T}^3$  represents S, O,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ; andbinding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^2$  and  $\text{T}^3$ ;

b)



wherein

each  $\text{T}^5$ , and  $\text{T}^6$  independently represents O, S,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ;

and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^5$ ;

with the provisos that:

- i) a bridge comprising T<sup>5</sup> and T<sup>6</sup> atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and
- ii) in a bridge comprising T<sup>5</sup> and T<sup>6</sup> atoms, when one T<sup>5</sup> group and one T<sup>6</sup> group are O atoms, or two T<sup>6</sup> groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

and with the further provisos that:

- in G<sup>1</sup>, G<sup>2</sup>, G<sup>3</sup>, and G<sup>4</sup>, when two groups R<sup>6</sup> are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or NR<sup>3</sup> to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 6 ring atoms; and

- when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>, -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, nitro, and cyano;

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

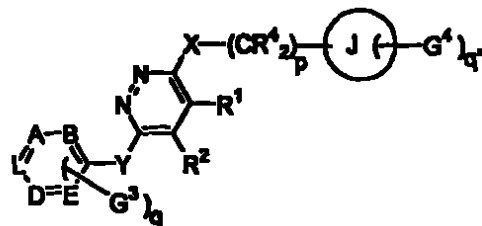
10. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound of claim 7 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

11. A method of treating a mammal having a condition characterized by abnormal angiogenesis or hyperpermeability processes, comprising administering to said mammal an amount of a compound of claim 7 which is effective to treat said condition.

12. The method of claim 11, wherein said condition is tumor growth; retinopathy, including diabetic retinopathy, ischemic retinal-vein occlusion, retinopathy of prematurity, and age-related macular degeneration; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; or a bullous disorder associated with subepidermal blister formation, including bullous pemphigoid, erythema multiforme, and dermatitis herpetiformis.

34  
277

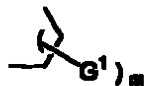
13. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

$R^1$  and  $R^2$ :

- 5      i) independently represent H or lower alkyl;  
       ii) together form a bridge of structure



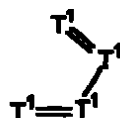
wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms;

- iii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

- iv) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one or two ring members  $T^1$  are N and the others are CH, and binding

is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

$m$  is 0 or an integer 1 - 4; and

$G^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halogen;
- alkyl;
- cycloalkyl;

09371322-081099

- lower alkenyl;
- lower cycloalkenyl;
- halogen-substituted alkyl;
- amino-substituted alkyl;
- 5   • N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkyl;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkyl;
- hydroxy-substituted alkyl;
- cyano-substituted alkyl;
- 10   • carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- phenyl lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- halogen-substituted alkylamino;
- amino-substituted alkylamino;
- 15   • N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
- hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
- cyano-substituted alkylamino;
- 20   • carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
- lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- phenyl-lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
- -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- 25   • -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- halogenated lower alkoxy;
- halogenated lower alkylthio;
- halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
- 30   • -OCOR<sup>6</sup>;
- -COR<sup>6</sup>;

5

- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- $-\text{B}(\text{OH})_2$ ;

10

- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
- $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ;

15

- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;

20

- $-\text{CHO}$ ;
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$

25

$\text{R}^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

$\text{R}^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

30

- H;
- alkyl;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

$R^4$  is H, halogen, or lower alkyl;

$p$  is 0, 1, or 2;

5  $X$  is selected from the group consisting of O, S, and NH;

$Y$  is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH or OAcyl;

- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{O}-$ ;

10

- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{S}-$ ;

- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{NH}-$ ;

- $-\text{O}-$ ;

- $-\text{S}-$ ;

- $-\text{NH}-$ ;

15

- $-(\text{CR}^4)_n-\text{S}(\text{O})_p-(5\text{-membered heteroaryl})-(\text{CR}^4)_r$ ;

- $-(\text{CR}^4)_n-\text{C}(\text{G}^2)(\text{R}^4)-(\text{CR}^4)_r$ ;

wherein

$n$  and  $s$  are each independently 0 or an integer of 1 – 2; and

$\text{G}^2$  is selected from the group consisting of  $-\text{CN}$ ,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , and

20

$-\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;

- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ;

- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;

- $-\text{SCH}_2-$ ;

25

- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2-$ ;

- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{CH}_2-$ ;

- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; and

- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$

30

$A$  and  $D$  independently represent N or CH;

$B$  and  $E$  independently represent N or CH;

$L$  represents N or CH;

with the provisos that

- a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, B, D, E, and L is 1, 2, or 3; and
- b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom;

5 q is 0, 1, or 2;

$G^3$  is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkyl;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- 10 • carboxy-substituted alkyl;
- lower alkoxycarbonyl-substituted alkyl;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- 15 •  $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- 20 •  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-S(O)_2N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- 25 • optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted saturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted partially unsaturated heterocyclyl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- 30 •  $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);

314  
283

- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

5 J is a ring selected from the group consisting of

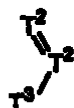
- aryl;
- pyridyl; and
- cycloalkyl;

10  $q'$  represents the number of substituents  $\text{G}^4$  on ring J and is 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, or 5, and  $\text{G}^4$  moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;
- $-\text{CHO}$ ;
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of ring J, said bridges having the structures:

a)



25

wherein

each  $\text{T}^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $\text{CG}^4$ ;

$\text{T}^3$  represents S, O,  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$ ,  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ; and

binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $\text{T}^2$  and  $\text{T}^3$ ;

b)



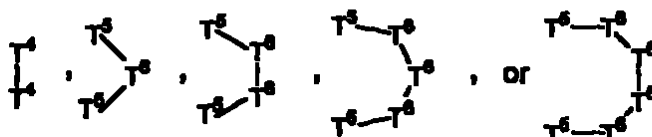
wherein

each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ;with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $T^2$  may be N ;

and

binding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$ ; and

c)



wherein

each  $T^4$ ,  $T^5$ , and  $T^6$  independently represents O, S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; andbinding to ring J is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^4$  or  $T^5$ ;

with the provisos that:

- i) when one  $T^4$  is O, S, or  $NR^3$ , the other  $T^4$  is  $CR^4G^4$  or  $C(R^4)_2$ ;
- ii) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and
- iii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  is O, the other  $T^6$  is S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$  or  $NR^3$ ;
- iv) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are O atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

25

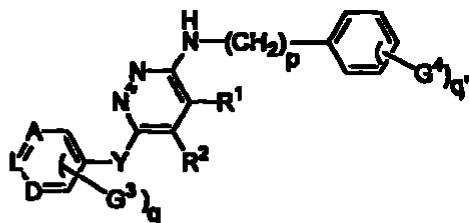
and with the further provisos that:

- in  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , and  $G^4$ , when two groups  $R^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $NR^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and

- when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 5 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CHO}$ ,  $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ,  $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ,  $-\text{OCO N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ,  $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, and cyano;

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

14. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

$\text{R}^1$  and  $\text{R}^2$ :

- i) together form a bridge of structure



wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms; or

- ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one of the ring members  $\text{T}^1$  is N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

$m$  is 0 or an integer 1 - 2; and

$\text{G}^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- 5051
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
  - halogen;
  - alkyl;
  - amino-substituted alkylamino;
  - 5   • N-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
  - N,N-di-lower alkylamino-substituted alkylamino;
  - N-lower alkanoylamino-substituted alkylamino;
  - hydroxy-substituted alkylamino;
  - carboxy-substituted alkylamino;
  - 10   • lower alkoxy-carbonyl-substituted alkylamino;
  - $-\text{OR}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{S(O)}\text{R}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
  - 15   • halogenated lower alkoxy;
  - halogenated lower alkylthio;
  - halogenated lower alkylsulfonyl;
  - $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
  - 20   •  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
  - $-\text{CON(R}^6)_2$ ;
  - $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
  - $-\text{CN}$ ;
  - optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
  - 25   • optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
  - $-\text{S(O)}_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroaryl})$ ;
  - optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
  - $-\text{S(O)}_p(\text{optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl})$ ;
  - 30    $\text{R}^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

09371322-081099

321

287

5051

$R^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

- H;
- lower alkyl;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

5

p is 0 or 1;

Y is selected from the group consisting of

10

- lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH or OAcyl;
- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{O}-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2-\text{NH}-$ ;
- $-\text{O}-$ ;

15

- $-\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{NH}-$ ;
- $-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{S}(\text{O})_p-(5\text{-membered heteroaryl})-(\text{CH}_2)_r$ ;
- $-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{C}(\text{G}^2)(\text{H})-(\text{CH}_2)_r$ ;

wherein

20

n and r are each independently 0 or 1; and

$\text{G}^2$  is selected from the group consisting of  $-\text{CN}$ ,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , and

$-\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;
- $-\text{SCH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; and

25

- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$

30

A and D independently represent N or CH;

09371322-081099

L represents N or CH;

with the provisos that

- a) the total number of N atoms in the ring containing A, D, and L is 1 or 2; and
- b) when L represents CH, at least one of A and D is an N atom;

5

q is 0, 1, or 2;

G<sup>3</sup> is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkyl;
- 10 • -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- 15 • -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -CN;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- 20 • optionally substituted heteroaryl;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- 25 • -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);

q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on the phenyl ring and is 0, 1, 2, or 3;  
and

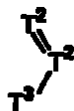
G<sup>4</sup> moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- 30 • optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);

- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- $-S(O)_p$ (optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of the phenyl ring, said bridges having the structures:

5

a)



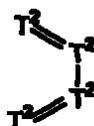
wherein

each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ; $T^3$  represents S, O,  $CHG^4$ ,  $C(H)_2$ , or  $NR^3$ ; and

10

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$  and  $T^3$ ;

b)



wherein

each  $T^2$  independently represents N, CH, or  $CG^4$ ;

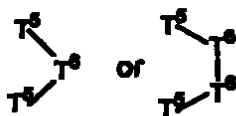
15

with the proviso that a maximum of two bridge atoms  $T^2$  may be N ;

and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$ ; and

c)



20

wherein

each  $T^5$ , and  $T^6$  independently represents O, S,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$ -or  $NR^3$ ;

and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^5$  ;

with the provisos that:

25

i) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; andii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  is O, the other  $T^5$  is S,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$  or  $NR^3$  ;

iii) in a bridge comprising T<sup>5</sup> and T<sup>6</sup> atoms, when one T<sup>5</sup> group and one T<sup>6</sup> group are O atoms, or two T<sup>6</sup> groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

5

and with the further provisos that:

- in G<sup>1</sup>, G<sup>2</sup>, G<sup>3</sup>, and G<sup>4</sup>, when two groups R<sup>6</sup> are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or NR<sup>3</sup> to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 7 ring atoms; and

10

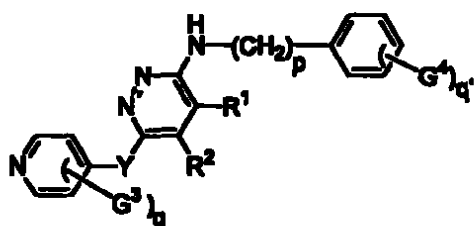
- when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio, lower alkanoyloxy, -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>, -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>, -OCO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>3</sup>, -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, -OCO N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, -NR<sup>3</sup>CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>, nitro, and cyano;

15

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

20

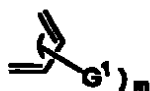
15. A compound having the generalized structural formula



wherein

R<sup>1</sup> and R<sup>2</sup>:

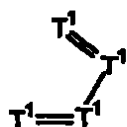
i) together form a bridge of structure



25

wherein binding is achieved via the terminal carbon atoms, and any group G<sup>1</sup> is located on a non-terminal atom of the bridge; or

ii) together form a bridge of structure



wherein one of the ring members  $\text{T}^1$  is N and the others are CH, and binding is achieved via the terminal atoms; and

wherein

m is 0 or an integer 1 - 2; and

$\text{G}^1$  is a substituent independently selected from the group consisting of

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- halogen;
- $-\text{OR}^6$  wherein  $\text{R}^6$  represents lower alkyl;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;

$\text{R}^3$  is H or lower alkyl;

$\text{R}^6$  is independently selected from the group consisting of

- H;
- lower alkyl;
- optionally substituted aryl;
- optionally substituted aryl lower alkyl; and

p is 0 or 1;

Y is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkylene, optionally substituted by OH;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{O}-$ ;
- $-\text{S}-$ ;

- -NH-;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>-(5-membered heteroaryl)-;
- -C(CN)(H)-;
- -O-CH<sub>2</sub>-;
- -S(O)-; and
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>-;

q is 0 or 1;

G<sup>3</sup> is selected from the group consisting of

- lower alkyl;
- -NR<sup>3</sup>COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>N(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;

q' represents the number of substituents G<sup>4</sup> on the phenyl ring, and is 0, 1, 2, or 3;  
and

G<sup>4</sup> moieties are selected from the group consisting of

- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl;
- optionally substituted heteroaryloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroaryl);
- optionally substituted heteroarylalkyloxy;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub>(optionally substituted heteroarylalkyl);
- fused ring-forming bridges attached to and connecting adjacent positions of the phenyl ring, said bridges having the structures:

a)



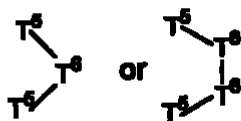
wherein

each T<sup>3</sup> independently represents N, CH, or CG<sup>4</sup>;

$T^3$  represents S, O,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ; and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^2$  and  $T^3$ ;

b)



5

wherein

each  $T^5$ , and  $T^6$  independently represents O, S,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$ , or  $\text{NR}^3$ ;

and

binding to the phenyl ring is achieved via terminal atoms  $T^5$ ;

with the provisos that:

10

i) a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms may contain a maximum of two heteroatoms O, S, or N; and

ii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  is O, the other  $T^5$  is S,  $\text{CR}^4\text{G}^4$ ,  $\text{C}(\text{R}^4)_2$  or  $\text{NR}^3$ ;

15

iii) in a bridge comprising  $T^5$  and  $T^6$  atoms, when one  $T^5$  group and one  $T^6$  group are O atoms, or two  $T^6$  groups are O atoms, said O atoms are separated by at least one carbon atom;

and with the further provisos that:

20

- in  $\text{G}^1$ ,  $\text{G}^2$ ,  $\text{G}^3$ , and  $\text{G}^4$ , when two groups  $\text{R}^6$  are each alkyl and located on the same N atom they may be linked by a bond, an O, an S, or  $\text{NR}^3$  to form a N-containing heterocycle of 5 - 6 ring atoms; and

25

- when an aryl, heteroaryl, or heterocyclyl ring is optionally substituted, that ring may bear up to 2 substituents which are independently selected from the group consisting of amino, mono-loweralkyl-substituted amino, di-loweralkyl-substituted amino, lower alkanoylamino, halogeno, lower alkyl, halogenated lower alkyl, hydroxy, lower alkoxy, lower alkylthio, halogenated lower alkoxy, halogenated lower alkylthio,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , nitro, and cyano;

30

or a pharmaceutically acceptable salt or prodrug thereof.

16. A pharmaceutical composition comprising a compound of claim 13 and a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier.

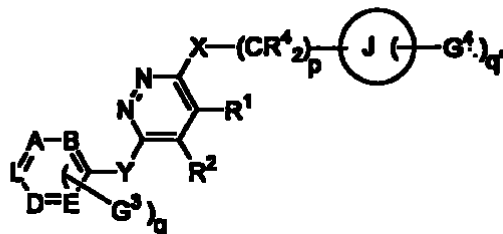
17. A method of treating a mammal having a condition characterized by abnormal angiogenesis or hyperpermeability processes, comprising administering to said mammal an amount of a compound of claim 13 which is effective to treat said condition.
18. The method of claim 17, wherein said condition is tumor growth; retinopathy, including diabetic retinopathy, ischemic retinal-vein occlusion, retinopathy of prematurity, and age-related macular degeneration; rheumatoid arthritis; psoriasis; or a bullous disorder associated with subepidermal blister formation, including bullous pemphigoid, erythema multiforme, and dermatitis herpetiformis.
19. A compound selected from the group consisting of:
- a) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide;
  - b) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide;
  - c) 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(3-pyridylmethoxy)phthalazine;
  - d) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide;
  - e) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide;
  - f) 4-[4-(3-Bromophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]-pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide;
  - g) 4-[4-(3-Bromophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]-pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide;
  - h) 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-[(2-phenyl-4-pyridyl)methyl]phthalazine;
  - i) 1-[4-(4-pyridyloxy)phenylamino]-4-(4-pyridylmethyl)phthalazine;
  - j) 1-(indan-5-ylamino)-4-(4-pyridylmethyl)phthalazine;
  - k) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide dihydrochloride;
  - l) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid methylamide dimethanesulfonate;

- m) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dihydrochloride;
- n) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-ylmethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dimethanesulfonate;
- 5 o) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dihydrochloride;
- p) 4-[4-(4-Chlorophenylamino)phthalazin-1-yloxymethyl]pyridin-2-yl carboxylic acid amide dimethanesulfonate;
- q) 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-[5-(4-pyridyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazolyl-3-ylthio]phthalazine;
- 10 r) 1-(4-isopropylphenylamino)-4-[5-(4-pyridyl)-1H-1,2,4-triazolyl-3-ylthio]phthalazine
- s) 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylsulfonyl)phthalazine;
- t) 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylsulfinyl)phthalazine;
- u) 1-(4-chlorophenylamino)-4-(4-pyridylmethoxy)pyridazine;
- 15 v) 1-(indan-5-ylamino)-4-(4-pyridylcyanomethyl)phthalazine; and
- w) 1-(benzothiazol-6-ylamino)-4-(4-pyridylcyanomethyl)phthalazine.

9371322.081099

## ABSTRACT:

Substituted and Fused pyridazines having angiogenesis inhibiting activity and the generalized structural formula



- 5 wherein the ring containing A, B, D, E, and L is a nitrogen-containing heterocycle; groups X and Y may be any of a variety of defined linking units;  $R^1$  and  $R^2$  may be defined independent substituents or together may be a ring-defining bridge; ring J may be an aryl, pyridyl, or cycloalkyl group; and G groups may be any of a variety of defined substituents. Pharmaceutical compositions containing these materials, and methods of
- 10 treating a mammal having a condition characterized by abnormal angiogenesis or hyperpermeability processes using these materials are also disclosed.

9371322.0 1099



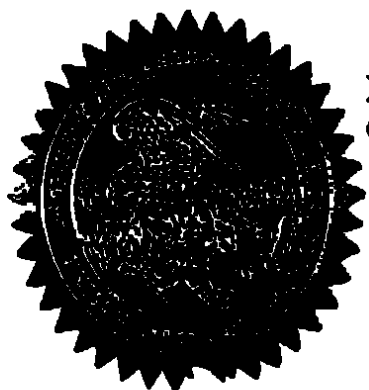
# LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE AMÉRICA

A TODO AQUEL A QUIEN CONCIERNA LO PRESENTE  
DEPARTAMENTO DE COMERCIO DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS  
Oficina de Patentes y Marcas de los Estados Unidos

02 de agosto de 2000

LA PRESENTE ES PARA CERTIFICAR QUE ADJUNTA A LA MISMA HAY UNA COPIA FIEL DE LOS REGISTROS DE LA OFICINA DE PATENTES Y MARCAS DE LOS ESTADOS UNIDOS DE LOS DOCUMENTOS DE LA SOLICITUD DE PATENTE IDENTIFICADA EN LO QUE SIGUE, QUE CUMPLEN LOS REQUISITOS PARA OTORGARLE UNA FECHA DE PRESENTACIÓN BAJO 35 USC 111.

NÚMERO DE SOLICITUD: 09/371.322  
FECHA DE PRESENTACIÓN: 10 de Agosto de 1999



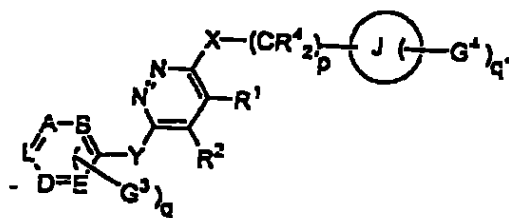
Por la Autoridad del  
COMISARIO DE PATENTES Y MARCAS

T.. WALLACE  
Oficial certificador

## REIVINDICACIONES

Habiendo así especialmente descrito y determinado la naturaleza de la presente invención y la forma como la misma ha de ser llevada a la práctica, se declara reivindicar como de propiedad y derecho exclusivo:

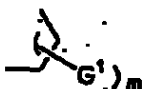
1. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada:



en la cual

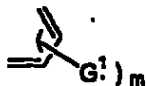
$R^1$  y  $R^2$ :

- i) representan independientemente H o alquilo inferior;
- ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



donde la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbono terminales;

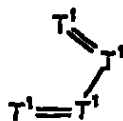
- iii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



donde la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbono terminales;

o

iv) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



donde uno o dos miembros del anillo  $\text{T}^1$  y N y los otros son CH, y la adición se logra a través de los átomos terminales; y

donde

m es 0 un número entero de 1-4; y

$\text{G}^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado de grupo que consiste en

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- cicloalquilo;
- alquenilo inferior;
- cicloalquenilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilo sustituido con amino;
- alquilo sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con N-alcoilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilo sustituido con ciano;
- alquilo sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilo sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;

- alquilamino sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilamino sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con ciano;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilamino sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- $-B(OH)_2$ ;

- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo insaturado opcionalmente parcialmente sustituido;
- $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ;
- heteroaril alquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalcoxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroaril alquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-\text{CHO}$ ;
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

$\text{R}^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$\text{R}^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- arilalquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

$\text{R}^4$  es H, halógeno, o alquilo inferior;

$p$  es 0, 1 o 2;

$X$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en O, S, y NH;

$Y$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-(\text{CR}^4_2)_n-\text{S}(\text{O})_p-(\text{heteroarilo de 5 miembros})-(\text{CR}^4_2)_s$ ;
- $-(\text{CR}^4_2)_n-\text{C}(\text{G}^2)(\text{R}^4)-(\text{CR}^4_2)_s$ ;

donde

329  
302

n y s son cada uno independientemente 0 número entero de 1-2; y  $G^2$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en  $-\text{CN}$ ,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , y  $\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;
- $-\text{SCH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; y
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$

A y D independientemente representan N o CH;

B y E representan independientemente N o CH;

L representa N o CH;

con las condiciones de que

- a) la cantidad total de átomos N en el anillo que contiene A, B, D, E y L es 1, 2 ó 3; y
- b) cuando L representa CH; por lo menos uno de A y D es un átomo de N; q es 0, 1 ó 2;

$G^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquilo inferior;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- alquilo sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilo sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-\text{OR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{R}^6$ ;

- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- anillo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclico parcialmente insaturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

J es un anillo seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- anillo;
- piridilo; y
- cicloalquilo;

$q'$  representa la cantidad de sustituyentes  $\text{G}^4$  en el anillo J y es 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, o 5, y

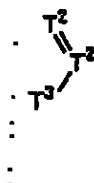
las porciones  $\text{G}^4$  están seleccionados del grupo que consiste de

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;

- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- cicloalquilo;
- alquenilo inferior;
- cicloalquenilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilo sustituido con amino;
- alquilo sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con N-alcoilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilo sustituido con ciano;
- alquilo sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilo sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilamino sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con ciano;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilamino sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;

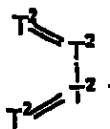
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- alcoxí inferior halogenado
- alquiltio inferior halogenado
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado
- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- $-\text{B}(\text{OH})_2$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo parcialmente insaturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-\text{CHO}$ ;
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;

- a)



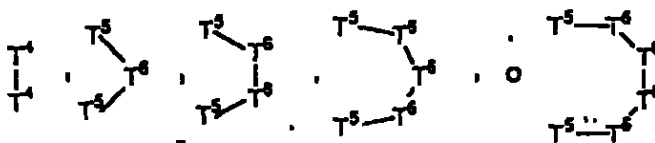
la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$  y  $T^3$ :

**b)**



la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales T<sup>2</sup>;  
y

c)



en las cuales

cada  $T^4$ ,  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representan independientemente O, S,  $CR^4G^4$ ;  $C(R^4)_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

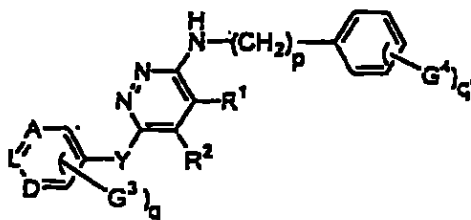
la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^4$  o  $T^5$ ; con las condiciones de que:

- i) cuando un  $T^4$  es O, S, o  $NR^3$ , el otro  $T^4$  es  $CR^4G^4$  o  $C(R^4)_2$ ;
- ii) un puente que contiene los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S, o N; y
- iii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que:

- en  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N, pueden estar ligados mediante un enlace, un O, un S, o  $NR^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene n de 5-7 átomos en el anillo; y
  - cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo, o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta 5 sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino monosustituido con alquilo inferior, amino disustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoil amino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxilo, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado, alcanoiloxi inferior,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CHO$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, y ciano;
- o una sal farmacéuticamente aceptable prodroga del mismo.

2. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual

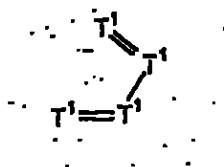
$R^1$  y  $R^2$ :

i) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



donde la adhesión se logra con los átomos de carbono terminales; o

ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual uno de los miembros de anillo  $T^1$  es N y los otros son CH, y la adhesión se logra a través de átomos terminales; y

donde

$m$  es 0 o un número entero de 1-2; y

$G^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;

- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- alquilamino-sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alconoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilamino sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);

$R^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$R^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo inferior;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- aril alquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

p es 0 ó 1;

Y está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-(CH_2)_n-S(O)_p-(\text{heteroarilo de 5 miembros})-(CH_2)_s-$ ;
- $-(CH_2)_n-C(G^2)(H)-(CH_2)_s-$ ;

donde

n y s son cada uno independientemente 0 ó 1; y

$G^2$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en  $-CN$ ,

$-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ , y

$-CH_2N(R^6)_2$ ;

- $-O-CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2CH_2-$ ;
- $-CH_2S(O)-$ ; y
- $-CH_2S(O)_2-$

A y D independientemente representan N o CH;

L representa N o CH;

con las condiciones de que

- la cantidad total de átomos N en el anillo que contiene A, B, D, E y L es 1 ó 2; y
- cuando L representa CH; por lo menos uno de A y D es un átomo de N; q es 0, 1 ó 2;

246  
311

$G^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquilo inferior;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-S(O)_2N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquiloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);

$q'$  representa la cantidad de sustituyentes  $G^4$  en el anillo fenilo y es 0, 1, 2

ó 3; y las porciones  $G^4$  están seleccionadas del grupo que consiste en

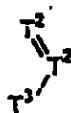
- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- alquilo sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilo sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilo sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilo sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;

341  
312

- alquilamino sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con fenil-alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- CN;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalcoxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);

- puentes formadores de anillos fusionados unidos y conectando posiciones adyacentes del anillo fenilo, teniendo dichos puentes las estructuras:

a)



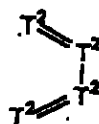
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ;

$T^3$  S, O,  $CR^4G^4$ ;  $C(R^4)_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$  y  $T^3$ ; o  $T^5$ ;

b)



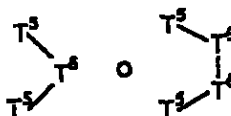
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ;

con condición de que máximo de dos átomos de puentes  $T^2$  pueden ser N; y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$ ; y

c)



en las cuales

cada  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representa independientemente O, S,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

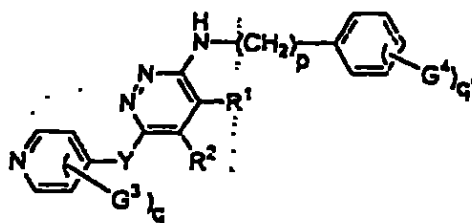
la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^5$ ; con las condiciones de que:

- i) un puente que contiene los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S, o N; y
- ii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que:

- en  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N, pueden estar ligados mediante un enlace, un O, un S, o  $NR^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene N de 5-7 átomos en el anillo; y
  - cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo, o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta 2 sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino monosustituido con alquilo inferior, amino disustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoil amino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxilo, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado, alcanoiloxi inferior,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CHO$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, y ciano;
- o una sal farmacéuticamente aceptable prodroga del mismo.

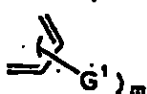
### 3. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual

$R^1$  y  $R^2$ :

i) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura

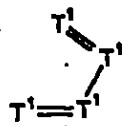


en la cual

la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbono terminales; y cada grupo

$G^1$  está situado en un átomo no terminal del puente; o

ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual uno de los miembros de anillo  $T^1$  es N y los otros son CH, y la adhesión

se logra a través de átomos terminales; y

donde

$m$  es 0 o un número entero de 1-2; y

$G^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;

- halógeno;
- $-\text{OR}^6$  donde  $\text{R}^6$  representa alquilo inferior;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquiloxi opcionalmente sustituido;

$\text{R}^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$\text{R}^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo inferior;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- arilalquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

p es 0 ó 1;

Y está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-(\text{CH}_2)_n-\text{S}(\text{O})_p-(\text{heteroarilo de 5 miembros})-$ ;
- $-\text{C}(\text{CN})(\text{H})-$ ;
- $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; y
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;

q es 0 ó 1;

$\text{G}^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste de

- alquilo inferior;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

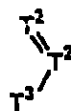
$q'$  representa la cantidad de sustituyentes  $\text{G}^4$  en el anillo fenilo y es 0, 1, 2 ó 3; y

las porciones  $\text{G}^4$  están seleccionadas del grupo que consiste en

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- halógeno;

- alquilo inferior;
- alquilo inferior sustituido con halógeno;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido)
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- puentes formadores de anillo fusionados unidos y conectando las posiciones adyacentes del anillo fenilo, teniendo dichos puentes las estructuras:

a)



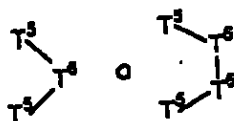
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ;

$T^3$  representa S, O,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , O  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$  y  $T^3$ ;

b)



en las cuales

cada  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representa independientemente O, S,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ;

y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^5$ ;

con las condiciones de que

- i) el puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S o N; y
- ii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N pueden estar ligados mediante un enlace, un O, un S o  $NR^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene N de 5-6 átomos de carbono; y

- cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta dos sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino monosustituido con alquilo inferior, amino disustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoilamino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado,

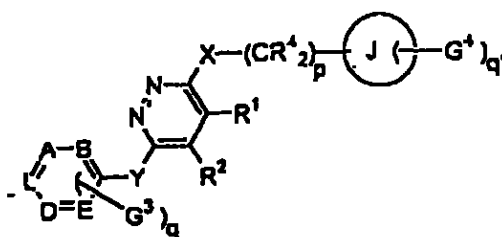
hidroxi, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , nitro y ciano o una sal farmacéuticamente aceptable o prodroga del mismo.

4. Una composición farmacéutica que comprende un compuesto de la reivindicación 1, y un portador farmacéuticamente aceptable.

5. Un método para tratar un mamífero que tiene una condición caracterizada por procesos anormales de angiogénesis o hiperpermeabilidad, que comprende administrar dicho mamífero una cantidad de un compuesto de la reivindicación 1 que es eficaz para tratar dicha condición.

6. El método de la reivindicación 5, en el cual dicha condición es el crecimiento de un tumor; retinopatía, que incluye retinopatía diabética, oclusión isquémica retinal-venosa, retinopatía de prematuridad, y degeneración macular relacionada con la edad; artritis reumatoide; psoriasis; o un desorden de formación de ampollas que está asociado con formación de ampollas subepidérmicas que incluye pemfigoide, eritema multiforme, y dermatitis herpetiformes.

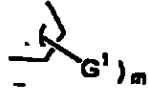
7. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructura generalizada



en la cual

$\text{R}^1$  y  $\text{R}^2$ :

- i) representan independientemente H o alquilo inferior;
- ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



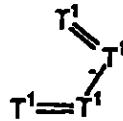
en la cual la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbonos terminales;

iii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbono terminales; o

iv) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual uno o dos miembros del anillo  $\text{T}^1$  y N y los otros son  $\text{CH}_2$  y la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos terminales, y

donde

m es 0 o un número de 1-4; y

$\text{G}^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consisten en

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- cicloalquilo;

- alquenilo inferior;
- cicloalquenilo inferior;
- alquilo substituido con halógeno;
- alquilo substituido con amino;
- alquilo substituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilo disubstituido con N,N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilo substituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilo substituido con hidroxí;
- alquilo substituido con ciano;
- alquilo substituido con carboxi;
- alquilo substituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilo substituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con halógeno;
- alquilamino substituido con amino;
- alquilamino substituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino disubstituido con N,N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino substituido con ciano;
- alquilamino substituido con carboxi;
- alquilamino substituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;

- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- $-\text{B}(\text{OH})^2$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente substituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente substituido;
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente substituido;
- heterociclilo parcialmente insaturado opcionalmente substituido;
- $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente substituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente substituido;
- $\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente substituido);
- heteroarilalquiloxi opcionalmente substituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente substituido);
- $-\text{CHO}$ ;
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

$\text{R}^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$\text{R}^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- aril alquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

$R^4$  es H, halógeno, o alquilo inferior;

p es 0, 1 o 2;

X está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en O, S y NH;

Y está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquileo inferior, opcionalmente sustituido por OH o Oacilo;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{-O-}$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{-S-}$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{-NH-}$ ;
- $-\text{O-}$ ;
- $-\text{S-}$ ;
- $-\text{NH-}$ ;
- $-(\text{CR}^4_2)_n\text{S(O)}_p\text{-(heteroarilo de 5 miembros)}-(\text{CR}^4_2)_s\text{-}$ ;
- $-(\text{CR}^4_2)_n\text{-C(G}^2\text{)(R}^4\text{)}-(\text{CR}^4_2)_s\text{-}$ ;

donde

n y s son cada uno independientemente 0 o un número entero de 1-

2; y

$G^2$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en  $-\text{CN}$ ,  $\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ , -

$\text{CON(R}^6\text{)}_2$ , y  $\text{CH}_2\text{N(R}^6\text{)}_2$ ;

- $-\text{O-CH}_2\text{-}$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)-}$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{-}$ ;
- $-\text{SCH}_2\text{-}$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)CH}_2\text{-}$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{CH}_2\text{-}$ ;

- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S(O)}_z$ ; y
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S(O)}_z$ ;

A y D representan independientemente N o CH;

B y E representan independientemente N o CH;

L representa N o CH;

con la condición de que

a) la cantidad total de átomos N en el anillo que contiene A, B, D, E y

L es 1, 2, o 3; y

b) cuando l representa CH, por lo menos uno de A y D es un átomo de

N;

q es 0, 1, ó 2;

$G^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-\text{NR}_3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- alquilo carboxi substituido;
- alquilo alcóxicarbonil inferior substituido;
- $-\text{OR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{CON(R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S(O)}_2\text{N(R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente substituido;

- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo parcialmente insaturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquiloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$ (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ ;

J es un anillo seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- arilo
- piridilo; y
- cicloalquilo;

q' representa el número de sustituyentes  $G^4$  en el anillo J y es 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, o 5 y

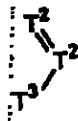
las porciones  $G^4$  están seleccionadas del grupo que consiste en

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- cicloalquilo;
- alquenilo inferior;
- cicloalquenilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilo sustituido con amino;
- alquilo sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilo disustituido con N,N-alquilamino inferior;

- alquilo substituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilo substituido con hidroxí;
- alquilo substituido con ciano;
- alquilo substituido con carboxi;
- alquilo substituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilo substituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con halógeno;
- alquilamino substituido con amino;
- alquilamino substituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino disubstituido con N,N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino substituido con ciano;
- alquilamino substituido con carboxi;
- alquilamino substituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino substituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- -OR<sup>6</sup>;
- -SR<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)R<sup>6</sup>;
- -S(O)<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- -OCOR<sup>6</sup>;
- -COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>OR<sup>3</sup>;

- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- $\text{B}(\text{OH})^2$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo parcialmente insaturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquiloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-\text{CHO}$ ;
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- puentes formadores de anillos fusionados unidos y conectando posiciones adyacentes al anillo J, donde dichos puentes tienen las estructuras

a)



en la cual

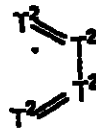
cada  $\text{T}^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $\text{CG}^4$ ;

328

$T^3$  representa S, O,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$  y  $T^3$ ;

b)



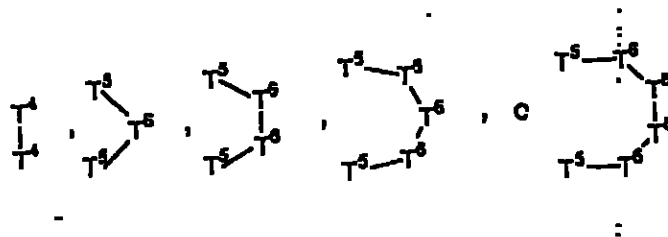
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ;

con la condición de que un máximo de dos átomos  $T^2$  de puente pueden ser N; y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$ ; y

c)



donde

cada  $T^4$ ,  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representan independientemente O, S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$  o  $NR^3$ , y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^4$  o  $T^5$ ;

con las condiciones de que:

- i) cuando un  $T^4$  es O, S, o  $NR^3$ , el otro  $T^4$  es  $CR_4G^4$  o  $C(R^4)_2$ ;
- ii) un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  pueden contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S, o N; y

iii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$ , cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos de O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos de O, dichos átomos de O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

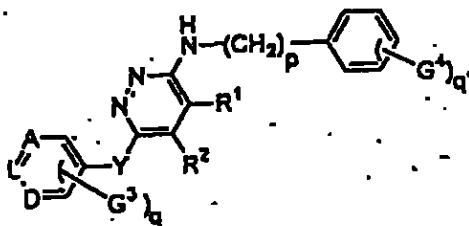
y con las condiciones de que:

- en  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$ , y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo de N, los mismos pueden estar ligados por un enlace,

un O, un S, o  $\text{NR}_3$  para formar un heterociclo que tiene N de 5-7 átomos en el anillo; y

- cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo, o heterociclilo está opcionalmente substituido este anillo puede ser portador de hasta 5 substituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino mono substituido con alquilo inferior, amino di-substituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoilamino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxilo, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado, alcanoiloxi inferior,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CHO}$ ,  $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ,  $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ,  $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ,  $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, y ciano; o una sal o prodroga farmacéuticamente aceptable del mismo.

8. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual

$\text{R}^1$  y  $\text{R}^2$ :

i) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbonos terminales; o

ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual uno o dos miembros del anillo  $T^1$  y N y los otros son CH, y la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos terminales; y

donde

m es 0 es o un número entero de 1-2; y

$G^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilamino sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior,
- alquilamino disustituido con N,N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;

- -OCOR<sup>6</sup>;
- -COR<sup>6</sup>;
- -CO<sub>2</sub>R<sup>6</sup>;
- -CON(R<sup>6</sup>)<sub>2</sub>;
- -NO<sub>2</sub>;
- -CN;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente substituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente substituido;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub> (heteroarilo opcionalmente substituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente substituido;
- -S(O)<sub>p</sub> (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente substituido);

R<sup>3</sup> es H o alquilo inferior;

R<sup>6</sup> está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo inferior,
- arilo opcionalmente substituido;
- aril alquilo inferior opcionalmente substituido, y

p es 0 ó 1;

Y está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquilenos inferiores, opcionalmente substituidos por OH o Oacilo;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>-O;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>-S;
- -CH<sub>2</sub>-NH;
- -O-;
- -S-;
- -NH;
- -(CR<sub>2</sub>)<sub>n</sub>S(O)<sub>p</sub>-(heteroarilo de 5 miembros)-(CR<sub>2</sub>)<sub>s</sub>-;

- $-(CR_2)_n-C(G^2)(H)-(CH_2)_s$ ;

donde

$n$  y  $s$  son cada uno independientemente 0 o 1; y

$G^2$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en  $-CN$ ,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ , y

- $-CH_2N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-O-CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2-$ ;
- $-SCH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2CH_2-$ ;
- $-CH_2S(O)-$ ; y
- $-CH_2S(O)_2-$ ;

$A$  y  $D$  representan independientemente  $N$  o  $CH$ ;

$L$  representa  $N$  o  $CH$ ;

con las condiciones de que

- la cantidad total de átomos  $N$  en el anillo que contiene  $A$ ,  $D$  y  $L$  es 1, 2; y
- cuando  $L$  representa  $CH$ , por lo menos de uno  $A$  y  $D$  es un átomo de  $N$ ;

$q$  es 0, 1, ó 2;

$G^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;

- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{C})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido,
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$ (heteriarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);

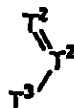
$q'$  representa la cantidad de sustituyentes  $\text{G}^4$  en el anillo fenilo y es 0, 1, 2 o 3, y las porciones  $\text{G}^4$  están seleccionadas del grupo que consiste en

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- alquilo sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilo sustituido con hidroxilo;
- alquilo sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilo sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxilo;
- alquilamino sustituido con ciano;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxi;

- alquilamino sustituido con alcoxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con fenilalcoxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- $-CN$ ;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteriarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- puentes formadores de anillos fusionados unidos y conectando

posiciones adyacentes del anillo fenilo. donde dichos puentes tienen las estructuras

a)



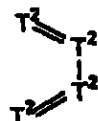
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ,

$T^3$  representa S, O,  $CHG^4$ ,  $C(H)_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$  y  $T^3$ ;

b)



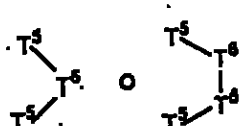
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ;

con la condición de que un máximo de dos átomos de puente  $T^2$  pueden ser N; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$ ; y

c)



en las cuales

cada  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representan independientemente O, S,  $CHG^4$ ;  $C(H)_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales

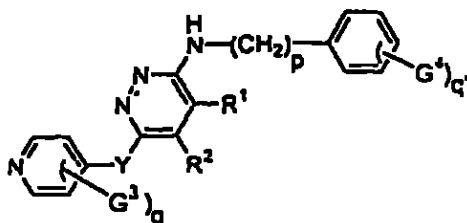
$T^5$ ; con las condiciones de que:

- i) un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S, o N; y
- ii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que:

- en  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N, pueden estar ligados mediante un enlace, un O, un S, o  $NR^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene N de 5-7 átomos en el anillo; y
- cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo, o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta 2 sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino mono sustituido con alquilo inferior, amino di-sustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoilamino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxí, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado, alcanoiloxi inferior,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCO(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro y ciano; o una sal o prodroga farmacéuticamente aceptable del mismo.

9. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual

$R^1$  y  $R^2$ :

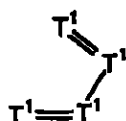
- i) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



donde la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbono terminales y cualquier grupo  $G^1$  está situado en un átomo no terminal del puente;

o

- ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



donde uno de los miembros  $T^1$  es N y los otros son CH, y la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos terminales; y

$m$  es 0 un número entero de 1-2; y

$G^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado de grupo que consiste en

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- $\text{OR}^6$  donde  $\text{R}^6$  representa alquilo inferior;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquiloxi opcionalmente sustituido;

$R^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$R^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo inferior;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- arilalquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

p es 0 o 1;

Y está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquileo inferior, opcionalmente sustituido con OH;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{-O}$ ;
- $-\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{NH}-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo de 5 miembros)-;
- $-\text{C}(\text{CN})(\text{H})-$ ;
- $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; y
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;

q es 0 ó 1;

$G^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

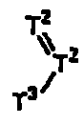
q' representa la cantidad de sustituyentes  $G^4$  en el anillo fenilo y es 0, 1, 2 o 3; y

las porciones  $G^4$  están seleccionados del grupo que consiste de

- $-\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo inferior;

- alquilo inferior sustituido;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-OCOR^6$ ;
- $-COR^6$ ;
- $-CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-CH_2OR^3$ ;
- $-NO_2$ ;
- CN;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$ (heteriarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- puentes formadores de anillos fusionados unidos y conectando posiciones adyacentes del anillo fenilo, donde dichos anillos tienen las estructuras:

a)



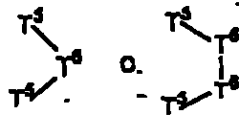
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ,

$T^3$  representa S, O,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$  y  $T^3$ ;

b)



en las cuales

cada  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representan independientemente O, S,  $CHG^4$ ,  $CH_2$  o  $NR^3$ , y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^5$ ;

con las condiciones de que:

- i) un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S, o N; y
- ii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que:

- en  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N, pueden estar ligados por un enlace, un O, un S, o  $NR^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene N de 5-6 átomos en el anillo; y

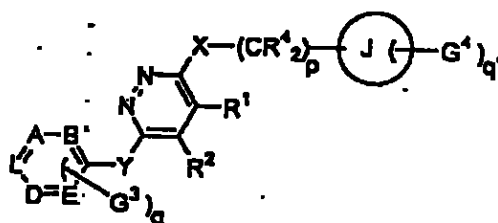
- cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo, o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta 2 sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino monosustituido con alquilo inferior, amino disustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoil amino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxí, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ; nitro y ciano; o prodroga farmacéuticamente aceptable del mismo.

10. Una composición farmacéutica que comprende un compuesto de la reivindicación 7, y un portador farmacéuticamente aceptable.

11. Un método para tratar un mamífero que tiene una condición caracterizada por procesos anormales de angiogénesis o hiperpermeabilidad, que comprende administrar a dicho mamífero una cantidad de un compuesto de la reivindicación 7 el cual es eficaz para tratar dicha condición.

12. El método de la reivindicación 11, donde dicha condición es el desarrollo de un tumor, retinopatía, que incluye retinopatía diabética, oclusión isquémica retinal-venosa, retinopatía de prematuridad, y degeneración macular relacionada con la edad; artritis reumatoide; psoriasis; o un desorden de ampollas que están asociadas con formación sub-epidérmica de ampollas que incluyen penfigoide con ampollas, eritema multiforme, y dermatitis herpetiformis.

13. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual

$R^1$  y  $R^2$ :

- i) representan independientemente H o alquilo inferior;
- ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



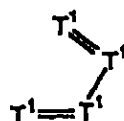
en la cual la adhesión se logra a través de átomos de carbono terminales;

- iii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



donde la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbono terminales; o

- iv) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual uno o dos miembros de anillo  $T^1$  son N y los otros son CH, y la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos terminales; y

donde

m es 0 un número entero de 1-4; y

$G^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado de grupo que consiste en

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- cicloalquilo;
- alquenilo inferior;
- cicloalquenilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilo sustituido con amino;
- alquilo sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con N-alcoilamino inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilo sustituido con ciano;
- alquilo sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilo sustituido con alcoxycarbonilo inferior;
- alquilo sustituido con fenilalcoxycarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con halógeno;
- alquilamino sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino di-sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alcanoilamino inferior;

- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxí;
- alquilamino sustituido con ciano;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilamino sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con fenilalcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-\text{OC}^6$ ;
- $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- alcoxi inferior halogenado;
- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- amidino;
- guanidino;
- sulfo;
- $-\text{B}(\text{OH})_2$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclilo insaturado opcionalmente parcialmente sustituido;
- $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ;

- heteroaril alquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalcoxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-CHO$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ ;

$R^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$R^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- arilalquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

$R^4$  es H, halógeno, o alquilo inferior;

p es 0, 1 ó 2;

X está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en O, S, y NH;

Y está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquilenos inferiores, opcionalmente sustituido con OH o Oalco;
- $-CH_2-O-$ ;
- $-CH_2-S-$ ;
- $-CH_2-NH-$ ;
- $-O-$ ;
- $-S-$ ;
- $-NH-$ ;
- $-(CR^4)_n-S(O)_p$ -(heteroarilo de 5 miembros)- $(CR^4)_s-$ ;
- $-(CR^4)_n-C(G^2)(R^4)-(CR^4)_s-$ ;

301  
346

donde

n y s son cada uno independientemente 0 número entero de 1-2; y

$G^2$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en  $-\text{CN}$ ,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ,

y  $\text{CH}_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

- $-\text{O}-\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;
- $-\text{SCH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; y
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$

A y D independientemente representan N o CH;

B y E representan independientemente N o CH;

L representa N o CH;

con las condiciones de que

a) la cantidad total de átomos N en el anillo que contiene A, B, D, E y L es 1, 2 ó 3; y

b) cuando L representa CH; por lo menos uno de A y D es un átomo de N;

q es 0, 1 ó 2;

$G^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquilo inferior;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- alquilo sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilo sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-\text{OR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{SR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})\text{R}^6$ ;

- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido
- heterociclilo saturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heterociclico parcialmente insaturado opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

J es un anillo seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- arilo;
- piridilo; y
- cicloalquilo;

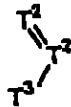
$q'$  representa el número de sustituyentes  $\text{G}^4$  en el anillo J y es 0, 1, 2, 3, 4, ó 5, y

las porciones  $\text{G}^4$  están seleccionados del grupo que consiste de

- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;

- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-S(O)_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- $-CHO$ ;
- $-CON(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3CO_2R^6$ ;
- $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$
- puentes formadores de anillos fusionados unidos y conectando posiciones adyacentes del anillo J, donde dichos anillos tienen las estructuras:

a)



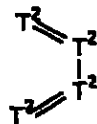
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ,

$T^3$  representa S, O,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$  y  $T^3$ ;

b)



en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $CG^4$ ;

con la condición de que un máximo de dos átomos de puente  $T^2$  pueden ser N; y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$ ;

y

c)



en las cuales

cada  $T^4$ ,  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representan independientemente O, S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ , o  $NR^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo J se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^4$  o  $T^5$ ; con las condiciones de que:

- i) cuando un  $T^4$  es O, S, o  $NR^3$ , el otro  $T^4$  es  $CR^4G^4$  o  $C(R^4)_2$ ;
- ii) un puente que contiene los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S, o N; y
- iii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  es O, es otro  $T^5$  es  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$ ; o  $NR^3$ ;
- iv) en un puente que comprende átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos de O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que:

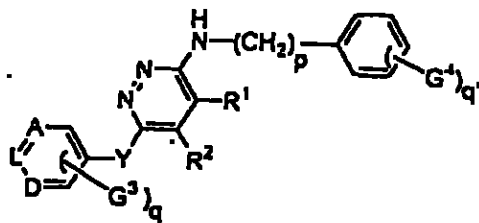
- en  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N, pueden estar ligados

mediante un enlace, un O, un S, o  $\text{NR}^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene N de 5-7 átomos en el anillo; y

- cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo, o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta 5 sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino monosustituido con alquilo inferior, amino disustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoil amino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxilo, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado, alcanoiloxi inferior,  $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CHO}$ ,  $-\text{CH}_2\text{OR}^3$ ,  $-\text{OCO}_2\text{R}^3$ ,  $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ,  $-\text{OCON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ,  $-\text{NR}^3\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ , nitro, amidino, guanidino, mercapto, sulfo, y ciano;

o una sal o prodroga farmacéuticamente aceptable del mismo.

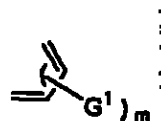
14. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual

$\text{R}^1$  y  $\text{R}^2$ :

i) forman conjuntamente un puente que tiene la estructura



donde la adhesión se logra a través de los átomos de carbono terminales; o

ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual uno de los miembros de anillo  $T^1$  es N y los otros son CH, y la adhesión se logra a través de átomos terminales; y

donde

m es 0 o un número entero de 1-2; y

$G^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- $-N(R^6)_2$ ;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- alquilo;
- alquilamino sustituido con amino;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N,N-dialquilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con N-alconoilamino inferior;
- alquilamino sustituido con hidroxilo;
- alquilamino sustituido con carboxi;
- alquilamino sustituido con alcóxicarbonilo inferior;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;
- alcoxilo inferior halogenado;

387  
352

- alquiltio inferior halogenado;
- alquilsulfonilo inferior halogenado;
- $-\text{OCOR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);

$\text{R}^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$\text{R}^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo inferior;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- aril alquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

$p$  es 0 ó 1;

$Y$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquilenos inferiores, opcionalmente sustituido con OH o Oalilo;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{O}-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{NH}-$ ;
- $-\text{O}-$ ;
- $-\text{S}-$ ;
- $-\text{NH}-$ ;

308  
353

- $-(CH_2)_n-S(O)_p-(\text{heteroarilo de 5 miembros})-(CH_2)_s-$ ;
- $-(CH_2)_n-C(G^2)(H)-(CH_2)_s-$ ;

donde

$n$  y  $s$  son cada uno independientemente 0 ó 1; y

$G^2$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en  $-CN$ ,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ , y  $-CH_2N(R^6)_2$ ;

- $-O-CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2-$ ;
- $-SCH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)CH_2-$ ;
- $-S(O)_2CH_2-$ ;
- $-CH_2S(O)-$ ; y
- $-CH_2S(O)_2-$

$A$  y  $D$  independientemente representan  $N$  o  $CH$ ;

$L$  representa  $N$  o  $CH$ ;

con las condiciones de que

a) la cantidad total de átomos  $N$  en el anillo que contiene  $A$ ,  $D$ , y  $L$  es 1 ó 2;

y

b) cuando  $L$  representa  $CH$ , por lo menos uno de  $A$  y  $D$  es un átomo de  $N$ ;

$q$  es 0, 1 ó 2;

$G^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquilo inferior;
- $-NR^3COR^6$ ;
- $-OR^6$ ;
- $-SR^6$ ;
- $-S(O)R^6$ ;
- $-S(O)_2R^6$ ;

- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{CN}$ ;
- anillo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);

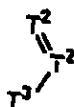
$q'$  representa la cantidad de sustituyentes  $\text{G}^4$  en el anillo fenilo y es 0, 1, 2 ó 3; y

las porciones  $\text{G}^4$  están seleccionadas del grupo que consiste en

- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- puentes formadores de anillos fusionados unidos y conectando

posiciones adyacentes del anillo fenilo, teniendo dichos puentes las estructuras:

a)



en la cual

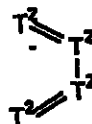
cada  $\text{T}^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $\text{CG}^4$ ;

$T^3$  representa S, O,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ;  $\text{C}(\text{H})_2$ , o  $\text{NR}^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales

$T^2$  y  $T^3$ ;

b)



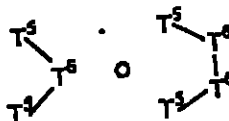
en la cual

cada  $T^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $\text{CG}^4$ ;

con condición de que máximo de dos átomos de puentes  $T^2$  pueden ser N; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^2$ ; y

c)



donde

cada  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  representa independientemente O, S,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$ , o  $\text{NR}^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales

$T^5$ ; con las condiciones de que:

- i) un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S, o N; y
- ii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  es O, el otro  $T^5$  es S,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$  o  $\text{NR}^3$ ;

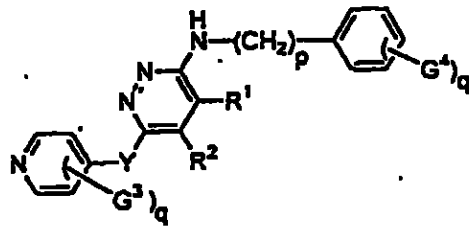
- iii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que:

- en  $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N, pueden estar ligados mediante un enlace, un O, un S, o  $NR^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene N de 5-7 átomos en el anillo; y
- cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo, o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta 2 sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino monosustituido con alquilo inferior, amino disustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanoil amino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxilo, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado, alcanoiloxi inferior,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CH_2OR^3$ ,  $-OCO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-OCON(R^6)_2$ ,  $-NR^3CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro y ciano;

o una sal o prodroga farmacéuticamente aceptable del mismo.

15. Un compuesto que tiene la fórmula estructural generalizada



en la cual

$R^1$  y  $R^2$ :

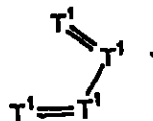
i) forman conjuntamente un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual la adhesión se logra con los átomos de carbono terminales; y cualquier grupo  $G^1$  está situado en un átomo no terminal del puente;

o

ii) conjuntamente forman un puente que tiene la estructura



en la cual uno de los miembros de anillo  $T^1$  es N y los otros son CH, y la adhesión se logra a través de átomos terminales; y

donde

$m$  es 0 o un número entero de 1-2; y

$G^1$  es un sustituyente independientemente seleccionado del grupo que

consiste en

- $-N(R^8)_2$

- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- halógeno;
- $-\text{OR}^6$  donde  $\text{R}^6$  representa alquilo inferior;
- $-\text{NO}_2$ ;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroarilalquiloxi opcionalmente sustituido;

$\text{R}^3$  es H o alquilo inferior;

$\text{R}^6$  está independientemente seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- H;
- alquilo inferior;
- arilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- arilalquilo inferior opcionalmente sustituido; y

p es 0 ó 1;

Y está seleccionado del grupo que consiste en

- alquileno inferior, opcionalmente sustituido con OH;
- $-\text{CH}_2\text{-O-}$ ;
- $-\text{S-}$ ;
- $-\text{NH-}$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  -(heteroarilo de 5 miembros)-;
- $-\text{C}(\text{CN})(\text{H})-$ ;
- $-\text{O-CH}_2-$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})-$ ; y
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2-$ ;

q es 0 ó 1;

$\text{G}^3$  está seleccionado del grupo que consiste de

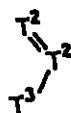
- alquilo inferior;
- $-\text{NR}^3\text{COR}^6$ ;
- $-\text{CO}_2\text{R}^6$ ;

- $-\text{CON}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_2\text{N}(\text{R}^6)_2$ ;

$q'$  representa la cantidad de sustituyentes  $\text{G}^4$  en el anillo fenilo y es 0, 1, 2 ó 3; y las porciones  $\text{G}^4$  están seleccionadas del grupo que consiste en

- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- heteroariloxi opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilo opcionalmente sustituido)
- heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido;
- $-\text{S}(\text{O})_p$  (heteroarilalquilo opcionalmente sustituido);
- puentes formadores de anillo fusionados unidos y conectando las posiciones adyacentes del anillo fenilo, teniendo dichos puentes las estructuras:

a)



en la cual

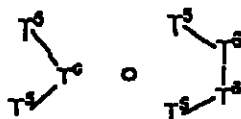
cada  $\text{T}^2$  representa independientemente N, CH, o  $\text{CG}^4$ ;

$\text{T}^3$  representa S, O,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$ , o  $\text{NR}^3$ ; y

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $\text{T}^2$  y

$\text{T}^3$ ;

b)



en la cual cada  $\text{T}^5$  y  $\text{T}^6$  representa independientemente O, S,  $\text{CHG}^4$ ,  $\text{CH}_2$ , o  $\text{NR}^3$ ;

y

395  
360

la adhesión al anillo fenilo se logra a través de los átomos terminales  $T^5$ ; con las condiciones de que

- i) el puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  puede contener un máximo de dos heteroátomos O, S o N; y
- ii) en un puente que comprende los átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$  cuando un  $T^5$  es O, el otro  $T^5$  es S,  $CR^4G^4$ ,  $C(R^4)_2$  o  $NR^3$ ;
- iii) en un puente que comprende átomos  $T^5$  y  $T^6$ , cuando un grupo  $T^5$  y un grupo  $T^6$  son átomos O, o dos grupos  $T^6$  son átomos O, dichos átomos O están separados mediante por lo menos un átomo de carbono;

y con las condiciones adicionales de que:

- $G^1$ ,  $G^2$ ,  $G^3$  y  $G^4$ , cuando dos grupos  $R^6$  son cada uno alquilo y están situados en el mismo átomo N pueden estar ligados por un enlace, un O, un S o  $NR^3$  para formar un heterociclo que contiene N de 5-6 átomos de carbono; y
- cuando un anillo arilo, heteroarilo o heterociclilo está opcionalmente sustituido, este anillo puede ser portador de hasta dos sustituyentes los cuales están independientemente seleccionados del grupo que consiste en amino, amino mono-sustituido con alquilo inferior, amino di-sustituido con alquilo inferior, alcanollamino inferior, halógeno, alquilo inferior, alquilo inferior halogenado, hidroxilo, alcoxi inferior, alquiltio inferior, alcoxi inferior halogenado, alquiltio inferior halogenado,  $-CO_2R^3$ ,  $-CON(R^6)_2$ , nitro y ciano o una sal o prodroga farmacéuticamente aceptable del mismo.

16. Una composición farmacéutica que comprende un compuesto de la reivindicación 13 y un portador farmacéuticamente aceptable.

17. Un método para tratar un mamífero que tiene una condición que se caracteriza por procesos anormales de angiogénesis o hipermeabilidad, que comprende administrar a

dicho mamífero una cantidad de un compuesto de la reivindicación 13 el cual es eficaz para tratar dicha condición.

18. El método de la reivindicación 17, en el cual dicha condición es el desarrollo de tumores; retinopatía, que incluye retinopatía diabética, oclusión isquémica retinal-venosa, retinopatía de prematuridad, y degeneración macular relacionada con la edad; artritis reumatoide; psoriasis; o un desorden de ampollas asociado con formación de ampollas sub-epidérmico, que incluye penfigoide con ampollas, eritema multiforme, y dermatitis herpetiformis.

19. Un compuesto seleccionado del grupo que consiste de:

- a) metilamida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-metil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- b) amida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-metil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- c) 1-(4-clorofenilamino)-4-(3-piridilmetoxi)ftalazina;
- d) metilamida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-iloximetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- e) amida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-iloximetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- f) metilamida de ácido 4-[4-(3-bromofenilamino)ftalazin-1-ilmetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- g) amida de ácido 4-[4-(3-bromofenilamino)ftalazin-1-ilmetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- h) 1-(4-clorofenilamino)-4-[(2-fenil-4-piridil)metil]ftalazina;
- i) 1-[4-(4-piridiloxi)fenilamino]-4-(4-piridilmetil)ftalazina;
- j) 1-(indan-5-ilamino)-4-(4-piridilmetil)ftalazina;

397  
362

- k) diclorhidrato de metilamida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-ilmetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- l) dimetansulfonato de metilamida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-ilmetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- m) diclorhidrato de amida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-ilmetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- n) dimetansulfonato de amida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-ilmetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- o) diclorhidrato de amida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-iloximetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- p) dimetansulfonato de amida de ácido 4-[4-(4-clorofenilamino)ftalazin-1-iloximetil]piridin-2-il carboxílico;
- q) 1-(4-clorofenilamino)-4-[5-(4-piridil)-1H-1,2,4-triazolil-3-iltio]ftalazina;
- r) 1-(4-isopropilfenilamino)-4-[5-(4-piridil)-1H-1,2,4-triazolil-3-iltio]ftalazina;
- s) 1-(4-clorofenilamino)-4-(4-piridilsulfonil)ftalazina;
- t) 1-(4-clorofenilamino)-4-(4-piridilsulfonil)ftalazina;
- u) 1-(4-clorofenilamino)-4-(4-piridilmetoxi)piridazina;
- v) 1-(indan-5-ilamino)-4-(4-piridilcianometil)ftalazina;
- w) 1-(benzotiazol-6-ilamino)-4-(4-piridilcianometil)ftalazina.

(Recibo)

# Industria y Comercio

33

## SUPERINTENDENCIA

### SUPERINDUSTRIA Y COMERCIO

Radicación : 00000001 / 00000001 Folios: 214  
Fecha (RC): 8-20-11-03 18:33:52  
Trámite : CSE PATENTES D I REGISTRO/ 444 ASESORIA  
Dependencia: 2200 DIVISION DE NUEVAS CREACIONES

NIT : 800176089-2

RECIBO OFICIAL DE CAJA : 64,875  
FECHA : OCTUBRE 17 DE 2000

### \*\*\*\*\* CONSIGNACION \*\*\*\*\*

| DEPOSITANTE       | TIPO PAGO    | BANCO         | SUCURSAL | CUENTA      | No. PAGO | Vr. PAGO      |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| CAVELIER ABOGADOS | CONSIGNACION | BANCO POPULAR | BOGOTA   | 050-00110-6 | 2794134  | 26,485,500.00 |

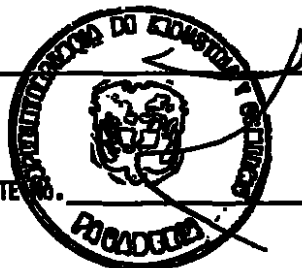
### \*\*\*\*\* C O N C E P T O \*\*\*\*\*

| CANT. | RENTISTICO  | CONCEPTO                       | TOTAL CONCEPTO |
|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1     | 50005-01-03 | CAMBIO DE MODALIDAD Y MODIFICA |                |
|       |             | 12 MARCAS Y LENAS COMERCIALES  | 68,000.00      |
|       |             | TOTAL :                        | \$ 68,000.00   |

SON: SESENTA Y OCHO MIL PESOS

RESPONSABLE :

RECIBO DE CAJA APLICADO AL EXPEDIENTE NO.



Colo. 09597-001-015-5

Carrera 13 No. 27-00 Pisos 5 y 10  
Conmutador: 334 12 21  
Fax: 281 31 25  
e-mail: info@sic.gov.co  
Santa Fe de Bogotá, D.C., Colombia

550.400. =  
RC (4 Recibos)  
364

**Industria y Comercio**  
**SUPERINTENDENCIA**

SUPERINTENDENCIA Y COMERCIO

Admision: 01259237 0000001

Folios: 214

Fecha (UTC): 2000-11-08 18:33:52

Recibo: C32 PATENTES D 1 REGISTRO/ 444 REPUESTA

Dependencia: 2020 DIVISION DE NUEVAS CREACIONES

NIT : 800176089-2

RECIBO OFICIAL DE CAJA : 67,797  
FECHA : OCTUBRE 30 DE 2000

\*\*\*\*\* CONSIGNACION \*\*\*\*\*

| DEPOSITANTE       | TIPO PAGO    | BANCO         | SUCURSAL | CUENTA      | No. PAGO | Vr. PAGO      |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| CAVELIER ABOGADOS | CONSIGNACION | BANCO POPULAR | BOGOTA   | 050-00110-6 | 2825228  | 38,746,000.00 |

\*\*\*\*\* CONCEPTO \*\*\*\*\*

| CANT.   | RENTISTICO  | CONCEPTO                       | TOTAL CONCEPTO |
|---------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1       | 50005-01-09 | OTROS SERVICIOS DE PROPIEDAD I |                |
|         |             | 21 CERTIFICACIONES             | 7,700.00       |
| TOTAL : |             |                                | \$ 7,700.00    |

SON: SIETE MIL SETECIENTOS PESOS



RESPONSABLE : \_\_\_\_\_

RECIBO DE CAJA APLICADO AL EXPEDIENTE No. \_\_\_\_\_

Carrera 13 No. 27-00 Pisos 5 y 10  
Conmutador: 334 12 21  
Fax: 281 31 25  
e-mail: info@sic.gov.co  
Santa Fe de Bogotá, D.C., Colombia



**Industria y Comercio**  
**SUPERINTENDENCIA**

400  
365

**SUPERINTENDENCIA Y COMERCIO**

Radicación : 00059237 00000001 Folios: 214  
Fecha (C.C.): 2000-11-03 10:33:52  
Trámite : C32 PATENTES D 1 REGISTRO/ 444 REQUERIDA  
Dependencia: 0000 DIVISION DE DEPENDENCIAS

NIT : 800176089-2

RECIBO OFICIAL DE CAJA : 67,796  
FECHA : OCTUBRE 30 DE 2000

**\*\*\*\*\* CONSIGNACION \*\*\*\*\***

| DEPOSITANTE       | TIPO PAGO    | BANCO         | SUCURSAL | CUENTA      | No. PAGO | Vr. PAGO      |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| CAVELIER ABOGADOS | CONSIGNACION | BANCO POPULAR | BOGOTA   | 050-00110-6 | 2825228  | 38,746,000.00 |

**\*\*\*\*\* C O N C E P T O \*\*\*\*\***

| CANT. | RENTISTICO  | CONCEPTO                       | TOTAL CONCEPTO     |
|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|--------------------|
| 1     | 50005-01-09 | OTROS SERVICIOS DE PROPIEDAD I | 21 CERTIFICACIONES |
|       |             |                                | 7,700.00           |
|       |             | TOTAL :                        | \$ 7,700.00        |

SON: SIETE MIL SETECIENTOS PESOS

RESPONSABLE : \_\_\_\_\_



RECIBO DE CAJA APLICADO AL EXPEDIENTE No. \_\_\_\_\_

Carrera 13 No. 27-00 Pisos 5 y 10  
Conmutador: 334 12 21  
Fax: 281 31 25  
e-mail: info@sic.gov.co  
Santa Fe de Bogotá, D.C., Colombia



**Industria y Comercio**  
**SUPERINTENDENCIA**

401  
36,

NIT : 800176089-2

Indicacion : C-229237 C-229231  
Fecha (GCD): 2000-11-08 10:33:52  
Tramite : C-22 PATENTES D I REGISTRO/ 444 REQUERIDA  
Dependencia: 2823 DIVISION DE OTROS SERVICIOS

RECIBO OFICIAL DE CAJA : 67,815  
FECHA : OCTUBRE 30 DE 2000

\*\*\*\*\* CONSIGNACION \*\*\*\*\*

| DEPOSITANTE       | TIPO PAGO    | BANCO         | SUCURSAL | CUENTA      | No. PAGO | Vr. PAGO      |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| CAVELIER ABOGADOS | CONSIGNACION | BANCO POPULAR | BOGOTA   | 050-00110-6 | 2825228  | 38,746,000.00 |

\*\*\*\*\* CONCEPTO \*\*\*\*\*

| CANT. | RENTISTICO  | CONCEPTO                       | TOTAL CONCEPTO |
|-------|-------------|--------------------------------|----------------|
| 1     | 50005-01-09 | OTROS SERVICIOS DE PROPIEDAD I | 45 CAUCIONES   |
|       |             |                                | 140,000.00     |
|       |             | TOTAL :                        | \$ 140,000.00  |

SON: CIENTO CUARENTA MIL PESOS



RESPONSABLE : \_\_\_\_\_

RECIBO DE CAJA APLICADO AL EXPEDIENTE No. \_\_\_\_\_

Carrera 13 No. 27-00 Pisos 5 y 10  
Conmutador: 334 12 21  
Fax: 281 31 25  
e-mail: info@sic.gov.co  
Santa Fe de Bogotá, D.C., Colombia

367 402

SUPERINTENDENCIA Y COMERCIO  
Radicación : C-39237  
Fecha (ACD): 2000-11-08 18:33:52  
Trámite : C32 PATENTES E I REGISTRO/ 444 REPUESTA  
Dependencia: 2020 DIVISION DE METAS COLECTIVAS  
Folios: 214

NIT : 800176089-2

RECIBO OFICIAL DE CAJA : 69,112  
FECHA : NOVIEMBRE 7 DE 2000

\*\*\*\*\* CONSIGNACION \*\*\*\*\*

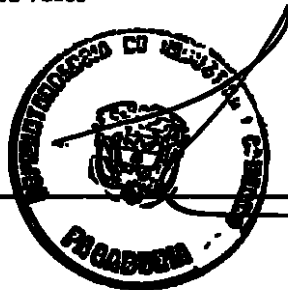
| DEPOSITANTE       | TIPO PAGO    | BANCO         | SUCURSAL | CUENTA      | No. PAGO | Vr. PAGO      |
|-------------------|--------------|---------------|----------|-------------|----------|---------------|
| CAVELIER ABOGADOS | CONSIGNACION | BANCO POPULAR | BOGOTA   | 050-00110-6 | 2825222  | 24,845,500.00 |

\*\*\*\*\* CONCEPTO \*\*\*\*\*

| CANT. | RENTISTICO  | CONCEPTO                 | TOTAL CONCEPTO |
|-------|-------------|--------------------------|----------------|
| 1     | 50005-01-02 | PRORROGAS Y RENOVACIONES |                |
| 30    |             | PRORROGAS Y RENOVACIONES | 395,000.00     |
|       |             | TOTAL :                  | \$ 395,000.00  |

SON: TRESCIENTOS NOVENTA Y CINCO MIL PESOS

RESPONSABLE : \_\_\_\_\_



RECIBO DE CAJA APLICADO AL EXPEDIENTE No. \_\_\_\_\_

2do. EXAMEN DE FORMA PATENTE DE INVENCION

Folio 403

Radicación no 0059237

Concepto Técnico no 888

Clasificación Internacional de Patentes A61K 31/435/31/495/31/53  
31/075/31/10/31/43/31/095

Practicado el examen de acuerdo a lo establecido en el Art. 38 de la Decisión 486 se determinó que esta solicitud de Patente de Invención:

- SI ☒ NO ☐ Contiene un resumen de la invención (Art.26-e).
- SI ☒ NO ☐ Contiene el título o nombre de la invención (Art.27-d).
- SI ☒ NO ☐ Contiene la descripción de la invención (Art.26-b).
- SI ☒ NO ☐ NO ES APLICABLE ☐ Contiene los dibujos necesarios para comprender la invención (Art.26-d)
- SI ☒ NO ☐ Contiene una o más reivindicaciones. (Art.26-c).
- SI ☐ NO ☒ NO ES APLICABLE ☒ Han sido desarrollados los productos y/o procedimientos a partir de recursos genéticos o de sus productos derivados de los que cualquiera de los Países Miembros es país de origen. (Art. 26- h).
- SI ☐ NO ☐ NO ES APLICABLE ☒ Los productos y/o procedimientos han sido obtenidos o desarrollados a partir de los conocimientos tradicionales de las comunidades indígenas, afroamericanas, o locales de los países miembros, de acuerdo a lo establecido en la Decisión 391 y sus modificaciones y reglamentaciones vigentes.(Art.26-i).
- SI ☐ NO ☒ La invención se refiere a un producto relativo a un material biológico. (Art.26-J).
- SI ☒ NO ☐ La prioridad coincide con la materia reivindicada.
- SI ☒ NO ☐ CUMPLE LOS REQUISITOS TÉCNICOS

OBSERVACIONES Y OTROS: SI ☐ NO ☐ ver hoja(s) anexa(s)

1. Anexa nuevo formato de solicitud por adición de un nuevo inventor (folio 191) además nuevo extracto para publicación (folios 206 a 211), tarjeta temática (folios 193 a 205), tarjeta de propietarios (folio 192)

EXAMINADOR TÉCNICO  
202041

Bogotá D. C., 23 abril /02

369

Folio 404

2020  
Bogotá, D.C.

Doctor(a)  
**EMILIO FERRERO**  
Apoderado(a)

|             |                |          |
|-------------|----------------|----------|
| REFERENCIA: | Radicación No. | 00-59237 |
|             | Trámite        | 002      |
|             | Evento         | 001      |
|             | Actuación      | 416      |
|             | Oficio No.     | 904      |
|             | Folios         | 001      |

Teniendo en cuenta que la solicitud de privilegio de patente que se tramita bajo el expediente indicado en la referencia, reúne los requisitos de forma establecidos en los artículos 26 y 27 de la Decisión 486 de la Comisión de la comunidad andina, y en las demás disposiciones vigentes sobre la materia, se envía el extracto de la solicitud a la Oficina de comunicaciones para efecto de su publicación en la Gaceta de Propiedad Industrial, conforme lo establece el artículo 40 de la misma Decisión.

Cúmplase  
Dado en Bogotá, D.C., a los 26 MAYO 2002

**ALIX CÉSPEDES DE VERGEL**  
Jefe de la División de Nuevas Creaciones

Bogotá, D.C. 16-09-2005 El extracto de esta solicitud fue publicado en el número 518 de la Gaceta de Propiedad Industrial, de fecha 30-03-2006. El término hábil señalado por la ley expiró el 25-10-2002 y SI ☐ NO ☒ se presentaron oposiciones por parte de terceros.

202041